

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Elizabeth S. Douglass of Douglas County,

County in said State, do hereby appoint
Elizabeth S. Douglass my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
23rd day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

E. J. Good
W. J. Good

DICTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,

to



Witnessed by the
above named
Elizabeth S. Douglass
at her residence
in Douglas County
Georgia
April 23rd 1891

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Douglass
 — OR —
Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Elizabeth S. Douglass
 1891. ✓

No. 149

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Elizabeth J. Abernethy
of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
3rd day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

DIRECTIONS



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Elizabeth J. Abernethy
— of *Douglasville*
Douglas County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891.

1891.

270.149

Douglasville

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *Elizabeth J. Abernethy*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *William J. Abernethy*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *A*, of the

56 Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *20th* day of *April* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *June 12th* 1862 That while in the

Army, he was on the *1st* day of *June* 1862, (See Note No. 1)

taken sick with Pneumonia which

caused his death on June 12th 1862

and that he was taken sick in

Camp near Ponce de Leon Spring near

Atlanta Ga., and died in

Fairburn Camp, Ga. and

this deponent was present with him

at the time of his death.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *20th* day of *December* 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *5th* day of *May* 1868; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of *April* 1891.

Elizabeth J. Abernethy
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses *G.M.*

Sander S. Wright and Noah Vanant

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Elizabeth Abernethy*, of the County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, is the widow of *William Abernethy*, who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *56* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *20th* day of *April* 1862. That, while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Pneumonia*

And we each of us was members of Co. A 56th Regiment Georgia Volunteers and was with him at the time he was taken sick and that he has never returned home since the close of the war. And he was reported back to our company as dead. And that he never returned back to said co.

We further swear that Mrs. *Elizabeth Abernethy* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Douglas* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of *April* 1891.

N. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

G. M. Sander
S. Wright
Noah Vanant

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

N. J. Cooper

Ordinary

County of *Douglas*

in and for said County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Abernethy* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *3rd* day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

N. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Douglas

I, *H. S. Cooper*

Ordinary in and for said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

E. J. Abernethie
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *William S. Abernethie* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *25th* day of *January* 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *E. J. Abernethie*

of *Douglas*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *J. L. Beltrami* of *Douglas & Wells* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *24th* day of *January* 1894.

E. J. Abernethie [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Elder

John M. Carter *William S. Carter* *Geo. S. Carter*

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check* to me at *Douglas*, and oblige

E. J. Abernethie

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

COUNTY.

—OF—

E. J. Abernethie

—PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *1152*

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

E. J. Abernethie, E. J. (M. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1843 That she is the Widow of

William S. Abernethy who was a Soldier in Company

"I"

of the

56th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

May

1861 and served in the Army up to

June

1862 That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

June

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Died at Ardum Georgia, on the
12th day of June 1862, from relapse
of Malaria contracted near Dalton
Georgia.*

*Deponent resides in Douglas Co-
nty is now visiting friends in
Chatoga County*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1863; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24th

day of

May

1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

E. J. Abernethy
Douglas Co
Douglas Co

Chatoga County Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
N. D. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. J. Sherron the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
N. S. Sherron deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
26th day of *January*, 1893.
N. D. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *E. J. Sherron*
 of *Douglasville Ga.* County, in said State, do hereby appoint
J. L. Selman my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *26* 1893 *E. J. Sherron* [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
J. M. Bennett
N. D. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
 me at _____, and oblige _____

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Asst. 1893.
No. 1109
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.
 PAID TO —
Mrs. E. J. Sherron
 —OF—
Douglas COUNTY.
 Warrant Issued
27/1
 1893
 AND HANDLED TO
J. L. Selman
 400-20, Harris & Sons, Printers, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
N. D. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. J. Sherron the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of *N. S. Sherron* deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the *17th* day of *January*, 1895.
N. D. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *E. J. Sherron*
 of *Douglas* County, in said State, do hereby appoint
J. L. Selman my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th*
 day of *January*, 1895. *E. J. Sherron* [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
H. M. Norton
N. D. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check* to _____
 me at *Douglasville Ga.*, and oblige *J. L. Selman*

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
 No. *1146*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.
 PAID TO —
Mrs. E. J. Sherron
 —OF—
Douglas County.
 Warrant Issued
Asst. 1895.
 AND HANDLED TO
J. L. Selman
 400-20, Harris & Sons, Printers, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1838 That she is the Widow of

W. S. Abernethy

who was a Soldier in Company

4 of the *36*

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

May

1862, and served in the Army up to

June 15

1862 That he lost his

life on the *12* day of *June*

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died at Paris, France, on the 12th day of June, 1862, of Pneumonia Fever, while on his way home.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26 day of *January*

1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

E. J. Abernethy

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

May

1838 That she is the Widow of

W. S. Abernethy

who was a Soldier in Company

4 of the *36*

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

June

1862 That he lost his

life on the *12*

day of *June*

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died at Paris, France, on the 12th day of June, 1862, of Pneumonia Fever, while on his way home.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26 day of *January*

1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Douglasville, Ga.

E. J. Abernethy

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*I, *W. H. Cooper*

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *William S. Harbison* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *1st* day of *January*, 1896.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.I, *W. H. Cooper* hereby authorize

County.

of *Atlanta Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and requestthat he remit same to *W. H. Cooper* at *Douglasville Ga.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *January*, 1896.*W. H. Cooper*

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

James L. Harbison
*J. S. Selman*STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*I, *W. H. Cooper*

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *William S. Harbison* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *1st* day of *January*, 1897.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

County.

I, *W. H. Cooper* hereby authorize *W. H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *W. H. Cooper* at *Douglasville Ga.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *January*, 1897.*W. H. Cooper*

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

James L. Harbison
J. S. Selman

No. 165-

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

W. H. Cooper

OF

County.

widow of *William S. Harbison*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1897.

AND HANDED TO

W. H. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1896.

No. 265-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

W. H. Cooper

OF

County.

widow of *William S. Harbison*

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1896.

AND HANDED TO

W. H. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. H. Shivers

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1858 That she is the Widow of

William S. Shivers who was a Soldier in Company

of the 56th Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June* 1862 That he lost his

life on the 12th day of *June* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

William S. Shivers died at Fairburn in State of Georgia on the 12th day of June 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24th day of *May* 1896.

Ordinary.

E. H. Shivers

Post-office *Douglasville Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. H. Shivers

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1858 That she is the Widow of

William S. Shivers who was a Soldier in Company

of the 56th Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June* 1862 That he lost his

life on the 12th day of *June* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

William S. Shivers died at Fairburn in State of Georgia on the 12th day of June 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24th day of *May* 1897.

Ordinary.

E. H. Shivers

Post-office *Douglasville Ga*

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, E. J. Abercrombie hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
 of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to _____ at _____
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Procyte
 day of January 1898.
E. J. Abercrombie [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
A. J. Beyer
J. F. Selmon

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, E. J. Abercrombie hereby authorize
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st
 day of January 1899.
Mrs. Lizzie Abercrombie [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. L. V. [unclear]

Abercrombie, E. J.
Douglas

For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
 NO. 295
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie
 OF Douglas County,
 Widow of William Abercrombie
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
 AND HANDED TO
H. T. Cooper
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Abercrombie, E. J.
Douglas

For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
 NO. 1002
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1899.
 PAID TO Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie
 OF Douglas County,
 Widow of William Abercrombie
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/25
 AND HANDED TO
A. T. C.
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethie

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *May* 18*38*. That she is the Widow of

William Abernethie who was a Soldier in Company

"D" of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*

186*2* and served in the Army up to *June* 186*2*. That he lost his

life on the *12* day of *June* 186*2*. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Fairburn in the State of Georgia with Panama fever, while on his way home with a furlow on the 12 day of June 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*38*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12* day of *January* 1898. *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary. Post-Office *Douglasville Ga.*

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Abernethie* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *May* 18*38*.

Given under my official signature and seal this *12* day of *January* 1898.

Official Seal. Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethie

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *May* 18*38*. That she is the Widow of

William Abernethie who was a soldier in Company

"D" of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*

186*2* and served in the Army up to *June* 186*2*. That he lost his

life on the *12* day of *June* 186*2*. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Fairburn State of Georgia with Panama fever, while on his way home with a furlow on the 12 day of June 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*38*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21st* day of *January* 1899. *Mrs. Lizzie Abernethie* Post-Office *Douglasville Ga.* *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Abernethie* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *May* 18*38*.

Given under my official signature and seal this *21st* day of *January* 1899.

Official Seal. Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Abernethie hereby authorize

N. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1900.

E. J. Abernethie [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henry Ward

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 283-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO Mrs. E. J. Abernethie

OF Douglas County,

Widow of William Abernethie

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 15th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Abernethie hereby authorize

N. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

E. J. Abernethie [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

P. H. Schwan

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 325-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO Mrs. E. J. Abernethie

OF Douglas County,

Widow of William Abernethie

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethy

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1838 That she is the Widow of

William Abernethy who was a soldier in Company

of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to June 1862 That he lost his

life on the 12th day of June 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

deceased in Fairburn State of Georgia with
Pneumonia fever while on his way home
with a furlow on the 12th day of June 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

12th day of January 1900.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Mrs E. J. Abernethy

Post Office Douglasville Ga

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abernethy, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 12th day of June 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of January 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Abernethy

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

May 1838

That she is the Widow of

William Abernethy who was a soldier in Company

of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to June 1862 That he lost his

life on the 12th day of June 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died at Fairburn in the State of Georgia
with Pneumonia fever, while on his way
home with a furlow on the 12th day
of June 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4th day of January 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Mrs E. J. Abernethy

Post Office Douglasville Ga

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abernethy, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 12th day of June 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I,

E. J. Abernethy

hereby authorize

H. W. Dyer

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th

day of May 1902.

Executed in presence of

J. S. Garrison

E. J. Abernethy [L. S.]

Douglas

20

To Those Heretofore Paid,

1902.

No. 552

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abernethy

OF

Douglas

County,

Widow of William Abernethy

Co. "I" Regiment 36th Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12-1 1902

AND HANDED TO

Ordinary Dyer

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

I,

E. J. Abernethy

hereby authorize

H. W. Dyer

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th

day of June 1903.

Executed in presence of

B. L. Garrison

E. J. Abernethy [L. S.]

Abernethy, E. J. (Mrs.)

Douglas County,

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 552.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abernethy

OF

Douglas

County,

Widow of William Abernethy

Co. "I" Regiment 36th Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12-1 1903

AND HANDED TO

Ordinary

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *1838*.

That she is the Widow of *William Abercrombie* who was a soldier in Company *J* of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *June* 1862. That he lost his life on the *12th* day of *June* 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
*Died at Dublin Georgia with Pneumonia from
wrote on his way home with a fever on
the 12th day of June 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *6th* day of *January* 1902. *E. J. Abercrombie*
H. W. Cooper, Ordinary. Post-Office *Douglasville*

State of Georgia, I, *H. W. Cooper*
Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Abercrombie*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *May* 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *6th* day of *January* 1902.
H. W. Cooper
Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

(Official Seal)

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *May 1838*.

That she is the Widow of *William Abercrombie* who was a soldier in Company *J* of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *June* 1862. That he lost his life on the *12th* day of *June* 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
*Died at Dublin in the State of Georgia
with Pneumonia from while on his way
home on furlow the 12th day of June 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *2nd* day of *January* 1903. *E. J. Abercrombie*
H. W. Cooper, Ordinary. Post-Office *Douglasville*

State of Georgia, I, *H. W. Cooper*
Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *E. J. Abercrombie*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *May* 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *3rd* day of *January* 1903.
H. W. Cooper
Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

(Official Seal)

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, E. J. Abercrombie, hereby authorize
E. J. Abercrombie of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of January, 1904.

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, E. J. Abercrombie, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of January, 1905.

Executed in presence of

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie

County.

Widow of William Abercrombie

Co. A

Regiment 56th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Order

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie.

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of W. J. Abercrombie.

Co. A Regiment 56th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Order

The Printer, State of Georgia, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since May 1838.

That she is the Widow of William Abercrombie who was a soldier in Company a of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to June 1862. That he lost his life on the 11 day of June 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Prison Georgia with Pneumonia
from while on his way on furlow on the
11th day of June 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 15th day of January 1904.

E. J. Abercrombie
Post Office Douglasville Ga.
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. O. Spier

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1838.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1838.

That she is the Widow of W. S. Abercrombie who was a soldier in Company a of the 56th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr. 1862, and served in the Army up to Jan. 1862. That he lost his

life on the Jan. day of 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died of
disease near Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10 day of January 1905.

E. J. Abercrombie
Post Office Douglasville Ga.
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of January 1838.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Jan, 1906.

E. J. Abercrombie [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Abercrombie, E. J. (wid)
Jan 17
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 541

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of W. S. Abercrombie

Co. "A" Regiment 56th Ia.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906,

AND HANDED TO

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co. 215 W. Peachtree St., N.E.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Jan, 1907.

Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Abercrombie, E. J. (wid)
Jan 17
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 545

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of W. S. Abercrombie

Co. "A" Regiment 56th Ia.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1907,
AND HANDED TO

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co. 215 W. Peachtree St., N.E.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Kouglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Kouglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow of

W. S. Abercrombie

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 56th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862, and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Jan

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died of

disease near Atlanta 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Kouglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

E. J. Abercrombie

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Kouglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1838

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan, 1906.

Official
Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Kouglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Kouglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. J. Abercrombie

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Kouglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow of

W. S. Abercrombie

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 56th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April, 18th

1862, and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Jan

1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died of disease near Atlanta

Jan. 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Kouglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Mrs E. J. Abercrombie

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Kouglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Abercrombie, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1838

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan, 1907.

Official
Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Kouglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Chf. Ex. Dep.

Abercrombie, S. V.
Tongue Co.
1890.
~~Abercrombie, S. V.~~

No. 2565

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR
Dis. by Body wound
Applicant, S. V. Abercrombie

County, Douglas

Amount, \$50

Date of Warrant, Mch 19

Entered on record
Mch 19 1890
W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. V. Edge

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office, Atlanta.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
No. 2565

FOR
Sworn by Percy Munn

Applicant, S. V. Abercrombie

County, Douglas

Amount, \$50

Date of Warrant, Mch 19

Entered on record
Mch 19 1890

W. H. Harrison

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. V. Edge

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office, Atlanta.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Dept.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears S. V. Abercrombie of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 6th day of November 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3rd day of June 1863, he was wounded as follows: By a musket ball striking him in the breast about three inches below the right nipple, and passing through the lungs, entering in the heart and coming out in the back, causing him to have to be carried to a hospital, and there to remain for several weeks, during which time he was unable to perform any labor, and was compelled to remain in the hospital until he was discharged, and then to remain in the hospital until he was discharged, and then to remain in the hospital until he was discharged.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of March 1890 } S. V. Abercrombie

Notary Public for the State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 6th day of November 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 3rd day of June 1863, he was wounded as follows: By a musket ball striking him in the breast about three inches below the right nipple, and passing through the lungs, entering in the heart and coming out in the back, causing him to have to be carried to a hospital, and there to remain for several weeks, during which time he was unable to perform any labor, and was compelled to remain in the hospital until he was discharged, and then to remain in the hospital until he was discharged.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

PERSONALLY came before me John T. Abercrombie of the county of Carroll State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company C of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows S. V. Abercrombie, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said S. V. Abercrombie as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said S. V. Abercrombie is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in Douglas county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of March 1890 } John T. Abercrombie

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

, and oblige,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County,

I, *N. D. Campbell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. V. Abernethie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *Magistrate and power* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Magistrate* of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Feb* 1891.

Ordinary *Douglas* County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County,

I, *N. D. Campbell* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. V. Abernethie* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *March* 1892

Ordinary *Douglas* County

1891.

No. 1436

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FILE

S. V. Abernethie
Applicant, *S. V. Abernethie*
County, *Douglas*
Amount, *50*
Date of Warrant, *3/21*
Entered on record

189

WARRANT HANDED TO
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

W. H. Harrison

Geo. W. Harris, Sec. of State, Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas Co
April 2nd 1892
No. 1436
Abernethie, S. V.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *S. V. Abernethie*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Body Wounded*

Amount, \$ *50.*

Entered on record

March 10 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

applied

Geo. W. Harris, Sec. of State, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

PERSONALLY appears S. V. Abernethy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the fifth day of Nov 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Cold Harbor in the State of Virginia, on the first day of June 1864 he was wounded as follows:

with Minora ball in the right breast striking about three inches under the nipple breaking two ribs in the breast passing through the right lung and breaking on its way into the heart.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

fifty dollars, for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of Feb 1891.) S. V. Abernethy

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, S. V. Abernethy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

John V. Edge my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of Feb 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: S. V. Abernethy [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by direction to County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

PERSONALLY appears S. V. Abernethy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 5th day of November 1872; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A" of 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Cold Harbor in the State of Virginia, on the first day of June 1864, he was wounded as follows:

with Minora ball entering right breast about three inches under the nipple, breaking two ribs in the breast and passing through the right lung and breaking on its way into the heart.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

fifty dollars, for three years past

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5th day of March 1892.) S. V. Abernethy

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, S. V. Abernethy of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint

John V. Edge my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: S. V. Abernethy [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by direction to County, Georgia.

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2565

Amount \$ 50⁰⁰

Paid to S. W. Abernethie

For Disabled by body
wound

Mar 19 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. V. Edge

Audited

1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Abernethie, S. W.
Douglas

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 11137

Amount \$ 50

Paid to S. W. Abernethie

For Disabled by body
wound

July 21 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. V. Edge

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 2565-

Atlanta, Ga. March 19 1891

Mr. S. V. Abernethie of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disabled by body wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 19 of Mar 1890

S. V. Abernethie
Pr. John V. Edge

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 1437

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 21 1891.

Mr. S. V. Abernethie of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Body wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 21 of Feb 1891.

John V. Edge Attest in fact
for S. V. Abernethie.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *W. H. Harrison*

hereby authorize

W. H. Harrison

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*

day of *January* 1898.

W. H. Harrison [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. H. Hanger

A. N. Anderson

14 *Call C 1897*

Adair, J. J.

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *1828*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name *J. J. Adair*

County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. J. C.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

herby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Sixth

day of January 1898.

J. T. Adair

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. N. Anderson

Cable C. 1817

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name

J. T. Adair

County

Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. T. Adair

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

None

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

J. T. Adair

herby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this 17 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

J. T. Adair

J. T. Adair

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2405

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name

J. T. Adair

County

Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. T. Adair

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of April 1820; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year & 8 months in Company A, of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers

; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity, and poverty, he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of January

1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January

1898.

Ordinary

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of April 1820; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year & 8 months in Company A, of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers

; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity, and poverty, he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th

day of January

1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January

1899.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John T. Miller hereby authorize

of Daughertyville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1900.

J. T. Miller [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Hardy

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 361

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name John T. Miller

County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. T. Cooper

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John T. Miller hereby authorize

of Daughertyville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1901.

J. T. Miller [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Hardy

CODE SECTION 1254

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 609

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name John T. Miller

County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears John P. Adair of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year & 8 mo. in Company "H", of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of January, 1900. H. H. Dwyer Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, H. H. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John P. Adair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd

day of January, 1900.

H. H. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears John P. Adair of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 20 months in Company "H", of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items: He utters nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of January, 1900. H. H. Dwyer Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, H. H. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John P. Adair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st

day of January, 1900.

H. H. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, J. N. Adair hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.

J. N. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. J. Dorsett

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 959.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Adair J. N.

County Douglas

Co. 16 Regiment 50th

Georgia Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Grady

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Adair J. N. (pension)
Douglasville Ga.
1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John J. Adair hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.

J. N. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henderson Thomas

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1859

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Adair J. N.

County Douglas

Co. 16 Regiment 50th

Georgia Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Grady

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. N. Adair* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *April* 18*20*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *one year & 8 months* in Company *26*, of *30* th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity, and poverty, he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11th* day of *January*, 1902. *J. N. Adair* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. W. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. N. Adair* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January*, 1902.

W. W. Dwyer Ordinary. *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *John D. Adair* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *April* 18*20*; that he is *53* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *one year & 8 months* in Company *26*, of *30* th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity, and poverty, he is unable by his own exertions or labor, to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *nothing.*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *January*, 1903. *J. N. Adair* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. W. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John D. Adair* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January*, 1903.

W. W. Dwyer Ordinary. *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Adair hereby authorize
H. A. Spencer of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of January 1904.

J. P. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Moody

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4246

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name John P. Adair

County Douglas

Co. H Regiment 30th Ga.

Volunteer

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Moody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Adair, J. P.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1042

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name J. T. Adair

County Douglas

Co. H Regiment 30th

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. T. Adair hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 me at Douglasville, Ga.

by Chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of Jan. 1905.

J. T. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Julie Pittman

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears John P. Adair of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 83 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of nearly 8 yrs. in Company "H", of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty. He is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of January 1904.

H. W. Cooper

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John P. Adair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1904.

Ordinary

H. W. Cooper

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. S. Adair of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 25 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 1 3/4 yrs. in Company "H", of 30th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty. Unable to do manual labor of any kind.

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pullman,

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pullman, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Adair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pullman,

Ordinary

Douglas

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. S. Adair hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jun. 1906,
J. S. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. H. Harrison

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1,273

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. S. Adair
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 30 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

Adair, J. S.

Douglas Co

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 7074

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name J. S. Adair
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 30 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. S. Adair hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville, Ga.
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jun. 1907,
J. S. Adair [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Harrison

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. S. Adair of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 86 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company K, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. S. Adair of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of April 1820; that he is 87 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 1/4 years in Company K, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1907. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Adair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

I, STATE OF GEORGIA,

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

CLATCO

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ day of _____ 190

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of

[Seal]

An True Adair Martha C.
Douglas, County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. MARTHA C. ADAIR,

County of DOUGLAS,

Widow of J. T. ADAIR.

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/09

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, STACEY J. ADAMS, hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No.

1909,

MR. MARTHA C. ADAIR,

County of DOUGLAS,

Widow of J. T. ADAIR.

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. Marttha, C. Adair,
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS } who says on oath she is the
widow of J. T. Adair, to whom, in the County of
WALTON, State of GEORGIA, she was married on the
22nd day of SEPTEMBER 18 28, that she remained his wife up to the 22nd
day of April 1902, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
At the time of his death he was a resident of DOUGLAS County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the INDIGENT pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed
a pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company K
30th Regiment, GA Volunteers or State.

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Blind in left eye, and account of
extreme old age, she being 86 years old, is physically unable to
do any kind of work of any kind.

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? LIGHT house keeping

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? NONE

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what
purpose? I HAD no property to dispose of.

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of DOUGLAS County, and has contin-
uously resided in the State of Georgia since the 1st day of December 1823

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of September 1902.

Marttha C. Adair
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came N. B. Duncan,
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS } V. H. Mitchell, and
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. MARTHA C. ADAIR,
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of J. T. Adair,
who died in DOUGLAS County and State of GEORGIA on the
22nd day of APRIL 1909, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 22 day of SEPTEMBER 1838, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 1st day of DECEMBER 1833.
With what affliction does she suffer? Blind in the left eye. she is Physically
unable to support herself at any kind of labor. She is 66 years Old.
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? NONE.

What has she in her possession and control now? NO property.

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? by Her husbands Pension.

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Sept 1909.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Douglas } J. L. Silman & R.
and R. T. Peden, both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Martha C. Adair

mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-
vents her earning a support) Blind in left eye, and

from age (66 yrs) infirmity.
She is unable to earn anything.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Sept 1909.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary,
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS, in and for said County of DOUGLAS,
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. MARTHA C. ADAIR,
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State
of Georgia continuously since the 1st day of DECEMBER 1833, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: N. B. DUNCAN,
V. H. MITCHELL and F. M. Winn,
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 9th
day of SEPT 1909.

{
SEAL
}

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

Adcock, J.
1- *roll* Douglas Co.
1923

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. Molarty Ordinary
For J. Adcock
of Douglas County
Old or New Class? Old Class
Died Jan'y 12th 1923
Amount, \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark 23 April, 1923.
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Pensioner (Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J.P. Lawson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew J. Adcock of said County, and that said pensioner

was on the Soldiers Pension Roll of Douglas County at the

time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this

State, on the 13th day of January, 1923, and that

a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and

no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00

per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of January, 1923.

J.H. McLarty Ordinary.

Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

J.H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know J.P. Lawson, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit.

I also knew J. Adcock while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Soldiers Pension

Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension

of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of January, 1923.

(SEAL) J.H. McLarty, Ordinary.

Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Funeral accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms, "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Pensioner (Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

N.B. Duncan of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew J. Adcock of said County, and that said pensioner

was on the Soldier Pension Roll of Douglas County at the

time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this

State, on the 12th day of January, 1923, and that

a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and

no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00

per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 12th day of May, 1923.

J.H. McLarty Ordinary.

Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

J.H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know N.B. Duncan, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit.

I also knew J. Adcock while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Soldier Pension

Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension

of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12th day of May, 1923.

(SEAL) J.H. McLarty, Ordinary.

Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Funeral accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms, "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Adcock, J.
1- overroll *Douglas Co.*
1923

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For **J. Adcock**

of **Douglas** County

Old or New Class? **Old Class**

Died **Jan'y 12th**, 192**3**

Amount, \$ **100.00**

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark **23 April**, 1923.
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Adcock, J.
Douglas Co.
1923

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For **Adcock J.**

of **Douglas** County

Old or New Class? **Old Class**

Died **Jan'y 12th**, 192**3**.

Amount, \$ **100.00**.

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark **25-14**, 1923.
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

WHOLESALE

STATEMENT

RETAIL

THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.

THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.,

5/11/23

J. Adcock, deceased

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1923 TO BALANCE

1/11/23 Cash & Buy
Rate

9000
1000
10000

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, an officer duly authorized under the Laws of said State to administer oaths, J. P. Lawson, Secretary of The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co, who being duly sworn, on oath says:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered funeral expenses of J. Adcock, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill". Sworn to and subscribed

to before me, this the
11th day of May, 1923.

J. H. McCarty
Ordinary.

J. P. Lawson
Secy Treas
Ordinary

WHOLESALE

STATEMENT

RETAIL

THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.

THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.,

Jan. 19/23

J. Adcock, deceased

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1923 TO BALANCE

1 12 Cash & Buy
Rate

9000
1000

10000

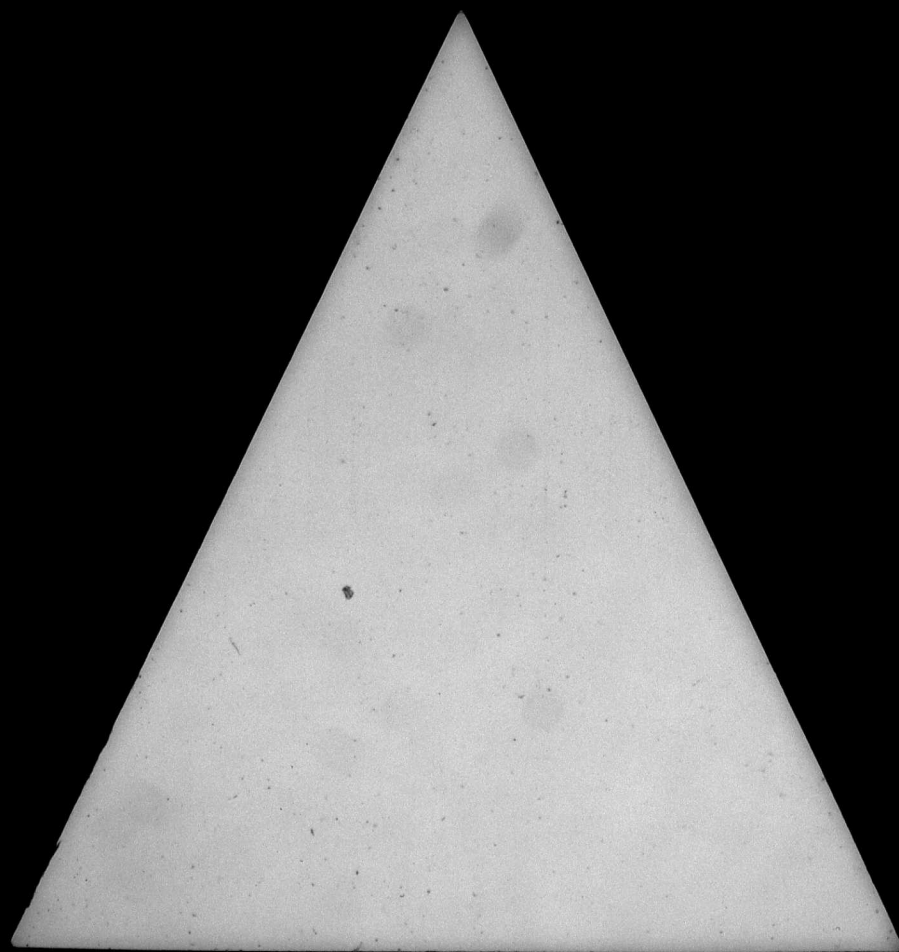
Georgia Douglas County

The above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of J. Adcock, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this Jan 13, 1923.

J. H. McCarty
Ordinary

J. P. Lawson
Secy Treas
The N B & J T Duncan Co



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Code Section 1250.

No. _____

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name Asa D. AdersholdCounty Douglas

Disability _____

Amount, \$7.00Sept 7 - " 1900.25-1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

4/13-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears Asa D. Adair of said _____

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 25th day of March 1892, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 25th day of March 1892, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the 24th day of March 1862, during the war between the States, and served in Company B of 42nd th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Strick Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 24th day of March 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty, in the State of Georgia, on the 28th day of June 1864 he was disabled or wounded as follows: by wound in the left foot - causing the loss of one toe - and that from old age - and general debility - I am unable to make a support for myself and family - the wound I received was in the Battle of North Pole Church on the 28th day of June 1864 in above stated - I will be sixty seven years old in March 1899

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereafter, ending October 26th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Mar 1900. Asa D. Adair Samuel Will Ordinary. Post Office

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Adair, Asa D.
Dauglass County

Code Section 1250.

No.

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Asa D. Adair
County Dauglass
Disability
Amount, \$20 on 12
months 7-1 1900.
for 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/13-1900

Gwinnett County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, J. W. Bennett
 C. T. Smith and J. B. Whitworth
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally
 say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Aca D. Adershold

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
 18th day of March 1832, that he served in Company B of the

Regiment of La Grange's Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was wounded in the left foot at
 New Hope Church June 28th 1864. and
 the toe was taken off - in more both
 in the same Regiment at the time -
 the wound was received - and from
 personal observation and our own
 knowledge - that the applicant is
 now from age & general wear
 being that he is unable to do
 manual labor so as to make a
 living for himself & family

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
 He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of 21st the length war
 1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864.
 We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 27 day of March 1900.
 John P. Melb Ordinary.

James W. Bennett
 W. J. Smith
 James B. Whitworth

NOTE 1. - The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

John P. Melb Ordinary in and for said County do certify that
 J. W. Bennett, W. J. Smith and J. B. Whitworth are residents of said
 County that they are men of good character and that this
 word is entitled to full faith and credit - Given under my
 hand and Seal of Office April 12 1900 John P. Melb
 Ordinary

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, J. H. Whitty, H. D. Ordinary of said County,
 J. H. Whitty, H. D. and J. L. Selman, M. D., both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined
 Wm. P. Adershold and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: He was wounded in left
 foot losing one toe entirely. Causing a
 stiffness in said foot preventing him from
 walk at his calling that of a farmer
 can walk only a short distance at
 a time. He also has Paralysis affecting
 discharging his right arm

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

As stated above the Paralysis
 due perhaps to old age and exposure

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above stated,
 does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 26 day of May 1900.
 J. H. Whitty
 J. L. Selman M. D.
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.

NOTE 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Whitty, Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. P. Adershold the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
 resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of 1886

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of
 full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they
 signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 26 day of May 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *January* 1901.

Asa. D. Nichol [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. M. Suter

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *570*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Asa. D. Nichol*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Foot*

Amount \$ *570 for pension*

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Consulting Engineer of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of *Douglasville*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *January* 1902.

Asa. D. Nichol [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. M. Suter

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *679*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Asa. D. Nichol*

County *Douglas*

Co. *18th* Regiment *42nd* Va.

Disability *Ever present*

Amount, \$ *21*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Consulting Engineer of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears *Asa D. Adkhold* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 28th day of *March* 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *15*, of *42*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Storrell's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the 28th day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in left foot causing the loss of one toe and that from old age and general debility, I am unable to work at any business sufficient to support myself. The wound I received in the Battle of New Hope Church on the 28 day of June 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *July* 1901. Postoffice *Storrell's Mill Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *H. W. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa D. Adkhold* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *First* day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears *Asa D. Adkhold* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 28th day of *March* 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *15*, of *42*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Storrell's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the 28th day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in left foot causing loss of one toe in the Battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 28 day of June 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *January* 1902. Postoffice *Storrell's Mill Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *H. W. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa D. Adkhold* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *January* 1902.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Asa D. Adubold hereby authorize J. H. D. Spencer of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of April 1900

Executed in the presence of _____

This man is an
excellent soldier
and entitled to any pension
which he is entitled to
by testimony that the
pension he was entitled
to was the result of
the service. Her son
now testimony shows
that his disability
are exactly as said
by order of the pension
commissioner of the
pension department of the
Department of the
War, and as the appli-
cant grows older said disease grows
worse, rendering applicant practically incap-
able to perform the ordinary work of life.

1911/1912 J. H. D. Spencer
Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears Asa D. Adubold of said Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of _____ 1852, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1852, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1862 during the war between the States, and served in Company _____ of _____ th Regiment of _____ Volunteers Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____ 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 1864 he was disabled or wounded as follows: by wound in the left foot, saving the bone of one toe, also applicant was partially paralyzed while in line of duty, as a Confederate Soldier in the Siege of Vicksburg in the Spring of 1863. Result Paralysis of Palsy in permanent and has been ever since the war, and as the applicant grows older said disease grows worse, rendering applicant practically incapable to perform the ordinary work of life.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1900, _____
Ordinary. _____
Post Office _____

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Adubold Asa D.
Douglas County

Code Section 1250.

No. _____
Disability _____

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,

1900.

Name Asa D. Adubold

County Douglas

Disability Paralysis of Palsy

Amount, \$ _____

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/19/02

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County *J. M. Ammitte**L. P. Thomas*and *W. T. Arnold*personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with *Asa D. Adairhold*.

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

25th day of March 1862 that he served in Company B of the42nd Regiment of Ga Vol^{ts} Strickland's Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was wounded in the left foot at New Hope Church - June 7 1864 - and one toe was taken off - was delayed to the same Regiment - at the time the wound was received, and from personal observation & other knowledge that the applicant is now from old age & general disability - unable to do manual labor, so as to make a support for himself & family, & also believe that the disease contracted was brought on from his service in the War -

Was discharged at close of war from convalescent camp at Augusta Ga 1865 in May by order of Johnson

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of May

1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th day of April 1902*John R. Wrennison*

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to do so.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

I certify that the above witnesses are well known to me and their testimony is entitled to full faith and credit

This 19th day of April 1902*John R. Wrennison*

Ordinary of Fulton Co Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me *J. H. D. D. D.* Ordinary of said County,*J. W. Whitley M.D.* and *E. H. Morris M.D.* both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

Asa D. Adairhold and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: Loss of middle toe in left foot. Also has Paralysis agitans in both arms and hands. The Paralysis is of long standing and gradually getting worse. Can not hold them steady when trying hard to do anything

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: Leg toe was lost in result of wound while in service. and his Paralysis agitans caused by disease of his Central nervous system -

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above stated,

does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th day of April 1902*J. H. D. D. D.*

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I *J. H. D. D. D.* Ordinary of said County,do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa D. Adairhold* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are

true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide residence since the day of 1872

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 21st day of April 1902*J. H. D. D. D.*

Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name: Isa D. AdersholdCounty: DouglasCo. B 42nd Va. Regt.

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/12/03

Douglas Isa D. Adershold_____ of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office) Isa D. Adershold - Winston Douglas County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Seventy two years - born Jan. 1832
3. When and where were you born? Franklin County Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? At Camp McDowell - in the year 1862 - Company B - 42nd Va. Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the close of the war
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Greensboro or near that place - Cedar Rapid Point N.C. in 1865 - when my Army was surrendered
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? In Confederate Camp at Augusta Ga sent home after being wounded - by Surgeon
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 50.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? for four or five years

Every Question MUST be Answered.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? 60 acres - value at 180.00 & mortgaged for about its value - No income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Same as State have a loan to me - now have a loan to me - now have a loan to me
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County - returned same property
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by own labor & my child - now married & going
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about 50.00 or 80.00 - about 10.00 by my own labor
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? same - no pay except by own labor on farm
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No family except wife & one child - first 16 years old & no employment
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? 50.00 per year for loss of one leg - now lost part
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes - for above disability
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? for loss of leg & for this under the act of 1862

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1903.

_____ Ordinary,
of Douglas County.Isa D. Adershold
Applicant.Attest: _____
County Clerk
D. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta
1903

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Asa D. Adenhold for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. A. Hewitt - R. P. Thomas - Fullan
2. Are you acquainted with Asa D. Adenhold, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Douglas County - & resided for 72 years
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862 - at Camp W. Donagh in Co. B. 42nd La Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until September 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Biggs Point in S. M. C. - Newbern - N. C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? He was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? at Hospital - at New Hope Church
When did he leave his command? When transferred what cause?
By what authority he left? by order of Regt. How do you know all of this?
He belonged to the same Regt.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that we know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? as I not know

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? We do not know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? farmer and from age & his physical condition is quite feeble

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? we think so - from general debility & old age

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by our labor & his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? perhaps one half

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? his age & general debility in the doctor's statement

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? my wife & one child - daughter now 16 years old

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of August 1903.

A. A. Hewitt

Witness

L. P. Thomas

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. P. Selman M.D. & R. B. Whitley M.D. and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Asa D. Adenhold, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find he has lost one toe also has slight palsy weak and feeble from old age being 72 years of age and unable to do such work as he saw do to make his work worth while

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of September 1903.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. P. Selman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Asa D. Adenhold resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of September 1896, and that the witnesses, viz.: J. P. Selman M.D. & R. B. Whitley M.D.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$401.00 Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$414.00 Dollars of property, in 1901 \$281.00 Dollars of property, in 1902 \$297.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of September 1903.

J. P. Selman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Certifying that the witnesses are entitled to full faith and credit both being of high character and standing in this County

John R. Wexler Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Asa D. Aderhold* hereby authorize
H. Cooper of *Douglasville*
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *15th*
 day of *January* 1903.

Executed in presence of
Asa D. Aderhold [L. S.]
mark

CODE SECTION 1280.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1026*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *Asa D. Aderhold*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *A* Regiment *42nd*
 Disability *inc.*
 Amount, \$ *13.00* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
CR 3

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Aderhold, Asa D.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1280.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1981*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *Asa D. Aderhold*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *B* Regiment *42nd*
 Disability *inc.*
 Amount, \$ *5.00*
FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
CR 3

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Asa D. Aderhold* hereby authorize
H. Cooper of *Douglasville Ga.*
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *15th*
 day of *January* 1904.

Executed in presence of
Asa D. Aderhold [L. S.]
mark
J. E. Baldwin

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Asa D. Adair* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25* day of *March* 18*32*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *42*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *28* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in left foot causing the loss of the toe. The above wound was received in a battle near Milledgeville Church in the State of Georgia on the 28th day of June 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *January* 1903. } Post-office *Wrightsville*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. D. Spencer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa D. Adair* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *January* 1903.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Asa D. Adair* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25* day of *March* 18*32*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *42*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *28* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in left foot causing the loss of the toe. The above wound was received in a battle near Milledgeville Church in the State of Georgia on the 28th day of June 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *January* 1904. } *Asa D. Adair*
Post-office *Wrightsville*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. D. Spencer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa D. Adair* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Asa, D. Aderhold hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12
day of Jan'y 1905.

Asa, D. Aderhold [L. S.]
his mark

Executed in the presence of

A. D. Aderhold

Aderhold, Asa D.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1207
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 534

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name Asa. K. Aderhold
County Douglas
Co. B Regiment 42nd Ga.
Disability 4000 tol
Amount, \$ 5.00

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager & Sole State Printer

no date

2-100-510
1-50-5.00
1-25-20
1-5-5
81180

22

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears *Asa. D. Adairhold* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25* day of *mar* 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company *B*, of *41*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost toe, June 1864

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of *Jan* 1905.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary

Post-office

Asa. D. Adairhold

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Asa. D. Adairhold* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

2 day of *Jan* 1905.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary

Douglas

County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

22

day of

May

1905

Executed in the presence of

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name of Applicant

County

Ca. 3-7-22

Regt.

Approved

1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
A. D. Adershold Georgia Douglas Co. Winston
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 25th March 1832
3. When and where were you born? March 25 1832, Franklin Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 11th 1862, at Big Shanty Cobb Co. Ga. Company "B" 42nd Ga. Inf. 1st vol
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until I was wounded at the Battle of "New Hope" March 1864
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at hospital in Augusta, Ga. during the time I was wounded. I was discharged because I was wounded
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Twenty five Dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I owned a small tract of land, but I had to sell it to pay my debts
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas Co
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by what little I could make on the little farm I then had
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 175.00 or 8.00 and about 25.00
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? 2nd and about 25.00
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? yes wife 3rd nothing only what she can earn by house work 4th none nothing
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? yes, 2nd 5.00 for the loss of toe
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? 2 or 3 trying get my pension increased

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of March 1905

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

of Douglas County,

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

724-200

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chilton COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of A. D. Adenhold for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. P. Thomas
Atlanta Ga - 1st St
2. Are you acquainted with A. D. Adenhold the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Am - since the year 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Douglas County - since 1832
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
At Big Shanty - March 21st 1862 - in Co D - 42nd Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I in the same
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until wounded at New Hope
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Fort Smith - N. C. - when our Army Commandant
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? He was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? In General's Camp - Augusta
When did he leave his command? When wounded For what cause? at Fort Smith at
By what authority he left? sent to Hospital How do you know all of this? was then in command of the

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None see answer 11
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? see answer 11
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer - very feeble

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? is not to be able for eye

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by my wife - and my sister - and my mother

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very small - perhaps 15%

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? see answer 11

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
My wife - Mrs. Mary K. Thomas - Constable family
No children - none in my family

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of May 1905
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. of 42nd Regt
Trillon County Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. L. Sullivan and Dr. J. L. Sullivan, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully A. D. Adenhold, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is feeble from age and exposure
He has Paralysis in his arms to such
an extent that they are almost useless
to be able to lift any thing to his
mouth when he eats and this is permanent
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of May 1905
J. C. Pittman Ordinary. J. H. Sullivan

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. C. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A. D. Adenhold resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25 day of May 1832 and that the witnesses, viz.: Dr. J. L. Sullivan and Dr. R. W. Utley are of trustworthy character, and that the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 280 Dollars of property, and in 1900 280 Dollars of property, in 1901 180 Dollars of property, in 1902 180 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is nothing made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of May 1905
J. C. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, A. H. Aderhold, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this Jan. day of 1906,

A. H. Aderhold [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, A. H. Aderhold, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this Jan. day of 1907,

A. H. Aderhold [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

COOK SECTION 1234
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1246

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name A. H. Aderhold
County Douglas
Co. B Regiment 12th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN P. CO. AND P. CO. AND CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

COOK SECTION 1234
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1232

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name A. H. Aderhold
County Douglas
Co. B Regiment 12th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN P. CO. AND P. CO. AND CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

State of Georgia,**Douglas County.**

Personally appears Wm. Aderhold of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25th day of March 1832; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 13, of 42nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty
at Hospital at Augusta on
account of wound
that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan, 1906. } Wm. Aderhold
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,**Douglas County.**

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Aderhold the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,**Douglas County.**

Personally appears Wm. Aderhold of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25th day of March 1832; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty
that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan, 1907. } Wm. Aderhold
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,**Douglas County.**

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Aderhold the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Aderhold, A. D.
Douglas Co. Ga.
11-23-11

No.

190

Application for Pension.

Due Deceased Soldier Under
Act 1891.

By

Mrs. M. A. Aderhold

Widow of A. D. Aderhold,

of County Douglas

Co. Reg't Vols.

APPROVED AND PAID.

190

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, of Douglas, do hereby

hereby certify, that I have personally, known A. D. Aderhold, and his wife Nancy A. Aderhold, the applicant, for the past 35 years, that during this time they have lived together as man and wife, up to the date of the death of A. D. Aderhold, which occurred on the 23rd day of Nov 1910. I further certify that I have known Wm A. Baggett, intimately for past 35 years, who made the affidavit that A. D. Aderhold, and Mrs Nancy A. Baggett, were married in his presence in Gwinnett County Ga on sept 26th 1868: *and that he is a creditable witness, and residence with a full birth and credit.*

Given under my hand and Official seal office, this 7th day Jan 1911,

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.



CHAS. F. BURMAN,
Business Manager

ESTABLISHED 1898

WILMANS
PUBLISHING HOUSE

SEABREEZE, FLA.

PUBLISHERS OF FREEDOM

HELEN WILMANS POST, Editor

HELEN WILMANS' PUBLICATIONS

Home Course in Mental Science
A Blossom of the Century
A Search for Freedom
The Conquest of Poverty
The Conquest of Death
A Healing Formula
Universal Undertone
Self Treatment Oh World

Address all letters and remittances to Business Manager

Volusia county } to whom it may concern
State of Florida } This is to certify that on
September 26th 1858 asa. d. Aderhold and
Nancy a. Baggett. was married in my presence
in Summuth County Georgia and I further certify
that they have lived together as man & wife up to
the time of his death in november 1910

This December 31st 1910 Wm a. Baggett.

Personally appeared before me a notary Public
The above named William a. Baggett who after
being duly sworn deposes and says the above
is true as stands stated

John H. Williams
Notary Public
My Commission expires Aug 1913.

Personally appeared before me J. H. Fincher a Justice
of the peace within a Baggett who on oath says that
asa. d. Aderhold & Nancy a. Baggett were married on
Sept 26th 1858 and have lived together as man & wife
up to the time of his death in november 1910
and I further certify that they have lived together as man & wife
up to the time of his death in november 1910

J. H. Fincher J. S.

Wm a. Baggett

DISAPPROVED

NAME Aderhold, Asa D. YEAR 1903 COUNTY Douglas

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? 1882, Franklin County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1862, Camp Mc Donough, or McDonald

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 42nd Regt. Georgia

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Wounded while in the war and in convalescent camp at Augusta, Georgia.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In Augusta, Georgia in convalescent camp on account of being wounded.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. A. A. Hewett, L. P. Thomas - same command No data

NAME Aderhold, Asa D. YEAR 1900 COUNTY Douglas

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? March 25th. 1882.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 24th. 1862.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 42nd. Regt. Ga. Vols.
Stovall's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? June 28th. 1864 wounded in left foot, causing loss of one toe. The battle of New Hope Church, Ga.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? At close of war 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. James W. Bennett, W.T. Smith and James B. Whitworth-
state they served in army with applicant -- No data.

JWT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Aderhold, Fred
Douglas Co. 1908

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name *Fred Aderhold*

County *Douglas*

Co. *77th Inf. Regt.*

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/26/07

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903. 1908

Name: Fred Adair

County: Douglas

Co. 77th Inf. Regt.

Approved: _____ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/26/07

I, Douglas of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

Fred Adair Douglasville Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life

3. When and where were you born? 4 day of January 1846

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 2nd Georgia

4th Battalion (2nd Artillery) finally I was sent

sent with the Infantry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the close of the war on 24 day of April 1865

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? My Company

was captured I was captured a few days before my Co.

surrendered, I attach my Payroll to this application

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was on the field and was captured

as soon as I could get home I came here I was payed

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? nothing but farming at Douglasville some

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmity & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

all Douglas Co.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? first time I was

sent by some work done by myself and other family by children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? nothing by myself about 4/500

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

nothing but at Douglasville some work

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? wife 57 years old

and four son 18 years old works for himself

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

none have received pension or official paper

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1903.

Fred Adair Applicant.

of Douglas County.

Every Question MUST b Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of And Adshard for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? my name is J. A. Daniel
reside in Douglas County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with And Adshard, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 46 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was in 22nd Battalion he enlisted in 1864
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? He was captured in April 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? in Brunswick N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was there
9. Was applicant present? No he had been captured a few days before
10. If he not present, where was he? he was captured
When did he leave his command? about 1864 For what cause? lost command
By what authority he left? was captured How do you know all of this?
Because I was there
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None that I know of
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
He has I know nothing about it
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is very feeble
not able to do a living by manual labor
He was a good soldier always during his long while in the service
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to labor, he is broken down very feeble has had much hemorrhoids of the lungs within the last few years
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by aid of his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None if any my wife
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is above stated
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
wife and one son 18 years old
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Sept 1907

Witness.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me

and

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

And Adshard, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He was not examined and was not for some time he is unable to work as duty of a soldier and a very feeble condition and not able to do manual labor as as to some a living by labor and he many times had hemorrhoids of the lungs for some time within the last few years which caused him great weakness and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Sept 1907
J. A. P. Ordinary.

J. R. McKay, M.D.
R. W. Packer, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John P. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant And Adshard resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 11th day of June 1864 and that the witnesses, viz.: John P. Pittman and John P. Pittman are well known to me and are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 nothing Dollars of property, and in 1900 nothing Dollars of property, in 1901 nothing Dollars of property, in 1902 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21 day of Sept 1907

J. A. P. Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Sep 1907

Ordinary.

Witness.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Hd. Qrs. 1st. Brig. Cav. Div. Dist. E. Tenn.

Lincolnton, N. C. Apl. 21st. 1865.

I F. Aderhold, 22nd. Co. Infy. do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms for or aid or assist in any manner, the enemies of the United States until properly exchanged, as a prisoner of War.

This parole given by order of ,

Wm. J. Palmer,

Brig. Genl. Comdg.

& Sworn to before,

L. R. J. Stewart,

A. P. M.

Two Rations April 2-, 1965/ W. H. Glynn, Capt. A. C. S.

One Ration Apl. 28 1965. P. Vacon.

Two Rations J. A. Bowin.

May 2 Transpt to Atlanta. B. B. Wood, 4otg. Q. M.

Ad Genl 1st Chas Sigrist Esq Ann
Lincolnton N.C. Apr 21st 1860.

I solemnly swear that I will not bear arms
for or aid or assist in any manner the enemies
of the United States until properly exchanged
a prisoner of war.

This Oath is given in presence of Mr. Palmer

Chas Sigrist
of Ann

Witness my hand &
Apr 21st 1860

Dr. J. A. B.
M. A.
Haupt

Dr. J. A. B.
M. A.
Haupt

Dr. J. A. B.
M. A.
Haupt

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McIntire, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know T. H. Selman witness as to marriage, and I also know

T. R. Whitely; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of October, 1920.
(SEAL.) J. H. McIntire Ordinary.
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

1. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence so given shall be true and correct.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bank records are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1921, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Aderhold, Marys. (Mrs)
Douglas County
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold
Widow of Fred Aderhold
Company _____
Regiment 22 Georgia
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/14-1920

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know T. H. Selman witness as to marriage, and I also know T. R. Whitley; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of October, 1920.

(SEAL.)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold
Widow of Fred Aderhold
Company _____
Regiment 22 Georgia
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/14-1920

Georgia,) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of Campbell County.) the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of matrimony Frederick Aderhold and Miss Mary S. Edge, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of January, 1868.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

(U. S. St.)

I hereby certify that Frederick Aderhold and Miss Mary S. Edge were joined together in the Holy bans of matrimony on the 21st day of January, 1868, by me.

George R. Moor, A. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above is a copy of the Marriage License, and Certificate of Marriage of Frederick Aderhold, and Miss Mary S. Edge, as appears of record in this office in book "C", page 151 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, This July 12, 1920.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of
Campbell County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Fred Aderhold to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 21st day of January, 1888, as per marriage certificate hereto attached, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June, 1920, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 100.00 in Douglas County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 22nd Ga. Regiment Confederate States (Volunteers ~~1862-1865~~).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1972.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of October, 19 20.

J. H. M. Carter, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. H. Selman and T. B. Whitley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mrs. Mary S. Aderhold, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Fred Aderhold who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 2nd day of June, 1920, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Fred Aderhold on the 21st day of January, 1888, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 21st day of January, 1888, and that the Fred Aderhold was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of October, 19 20.

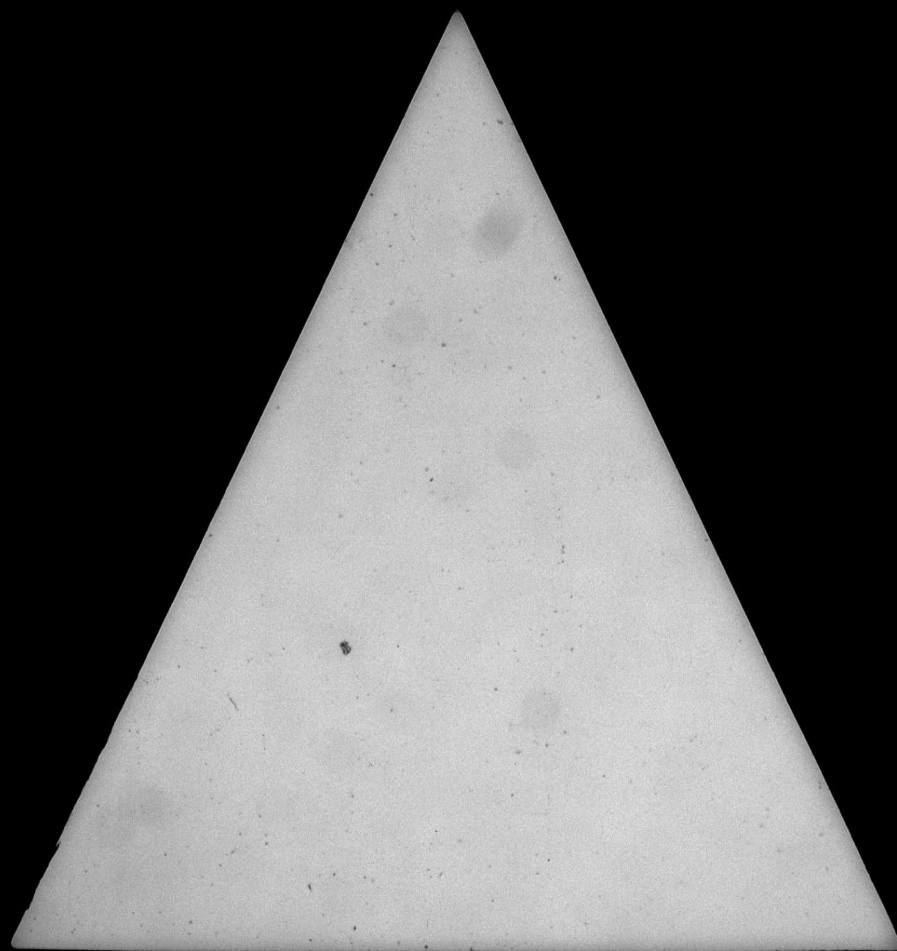
J. H. M. Carter, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

T. H. Selman
T. B. Whitley

of ... Douglas ... County. |
(SEAL)



ADERHOLD, Nancy H.

Douglas County

11/10/11

No. +

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County.....DOUGLAS.....

Name.....MRS NANCY A. ADERHOLD,.....

Widow of.....A. D. ADERHOLD,.....

B. 42. 3a.

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Hyrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11 11/10-1911

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Nancy A. Aderhold of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of A. D. Aderhold to whom in the County of Gwinett State of Georgia she was married on the 26th day of Sept 1854 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov 22nd 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in Idngent said State of Georgia, and he was on the Idngent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 19 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "B" 42nd Ca Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia)

At the death of A. D. Aderhold he was in the use and possession of the following property No Property

of the cash value of \$ Nothing
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) Household and kitchen furniture and one heifer
all worth 0.00
Acres land. No land \$
Horses and Mules None \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. one heifer \$ 15.00
Total Cash value of all property \$ 50.00

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since January 1870

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of May 1911 Nancy A. Aderhold
J. A. Patterson Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me come 3 affidavits of William A Baggett, & Willis A Baggett as to Marriage of A. D. Aderhold known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, and after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Nancy A Aderhold who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of A. D. Aderhold who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 22nd day of Nov 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of A. D. Aderhold on the 26th day of Sept 1854 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1854 and that the Said A. D. Aderhold is the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Douglas County he when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of May 1911 J. A. Patterson
J. A. Patterson Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

No.

ADERHOLD Nancy H.

Douglas County Ga

County

Name

Mrs Nancy A. Aderhold

Widow of

A. D. Aderhold

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Hild, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Baggett
Real Estate. Notary Public.

OFFICE OVER DRUG STORE
State of Florida
Volusia County

SEABREEZE, FLA. Feb 21st 1911

to whom it may concern.
This is to certify that I was present and saw
Asa. D. Aderhold, and Nancy Ann Baggett,
married on September 26th 1868 and I further certify
that they lived together as lawful man and wife
until his death. William A. Baggett Jr.

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public,
the above named William A. Baggett who after being
duly sworn deposes and says the above affidavit
is true as stated.

This Feb 21st 1911.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
21st day of February A D 1911

John W. Williams
Notary Public
My Commission Expires Aug 6th 1913

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. F. Winn, & J. P. Watson, after being sworn on
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Nancy A. Aderhold, of
said County and knew her said husband A. D. Aderhold, at his death on the 22nd
day of Nov. 1909, that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit: Household and kitchen furniture

of the value of \$ 250.00. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit: Household and kitchen furniture, and one heifer calf

of the value of \$ 250.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of May 1911.

J. A. Pittman

of Douglas

Ordinary.

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. Nancy A. Aderhold, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
January 1870 1911

That I also know J. A. Baggett, & Willis A. Baggett, as to marriage and I also know
J. F. Winn, & J. P. Watson, Except J. A. Baggett, & Willis A. Baggett who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that she returned property to the
amount of Nothing for 1908 \$ Nothing for 1909 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of May 1911,

(SEAL.)

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.

1871
April 1st
To the
Hon. Secy of the
Interior
Washington
D.C.
Dear Sir
I have the honor
to acknowledge
the receipt of
your letter of
the 27th inst.

Alexander, Georgia
On Roll Douglas Co.,
ET

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Douglas

Name

Mrs. Georgia C. Alexander

Widow of

M. Alexander

Company

C. 3rd Regt

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/15

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Georgia E. Alexander of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J.M. Alexander to whom in the County of DOUGLAS State of GEORGIA she was married on the 20th day of June 1894 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of DOUGLAS County, in DOUGLAS State of Georgia, and he was on the DOUGLAS Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 2.00 in DOUGLAS County for 19 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company DOUGLAS Regiment. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J.M. Alexander he was in the use and possession of the following property: DOUGLAS of the cash value of \$ DOUGLAS

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

<u>DOUGLAS</u>	Acres land	\$ <u>DOUGLAS</u>
<u>DOUGLAS</u>	Horses and Mules	\$ <u>DOUGLAS</u>
<u>DOUGLAS</u>	Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ <u>DOUGLAS</u>
<u>DOUGLAS</u>	Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>DOUGLAS</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of DOUGLAS and she has so continuously resided since DOUGLAS day of DOUGLAS 19 DOUGLAS

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the DOUGLAS day of DOUGLAS 1910.
J.H. Harty Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come DOUGLAS known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. DOUGLAS who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of DOUGLAS who died in DOUGLAS County in said State of DOUGLAS on DOUGLAS day of DOUGLAS 19 DOUGLAS and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of DOUGLAS on the DOUGLAS day of 18 DOUGLAS and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since DOUGLAS day of 18 DOUGLAS and that the DOUGLAS was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from DOUGLAS County DOUGLAS when he died. I know that they were married by general reputation, having ever since said marriage lived in the same community.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the DOUGLAS day of DOUGLAS 1910.
J.H. Harty Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

No.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, *

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. E. BELL, Sec'y, Third Floor, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J.P. McGuire

Personally before me con T.A. Thompson who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know E. Alexander of said County and knew her said husband T.A. Thompson at his death on the 29th day of Sept 1915 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of \$10451 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$10451

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of October, 1915

Ordinary

of DOUGLAS County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J.H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Georgia E. Alexander the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Sept 9th 1915.

That I also know Mrs. Melissa Couch witness as to marriage and I also know Mrs. Melissa Couch who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

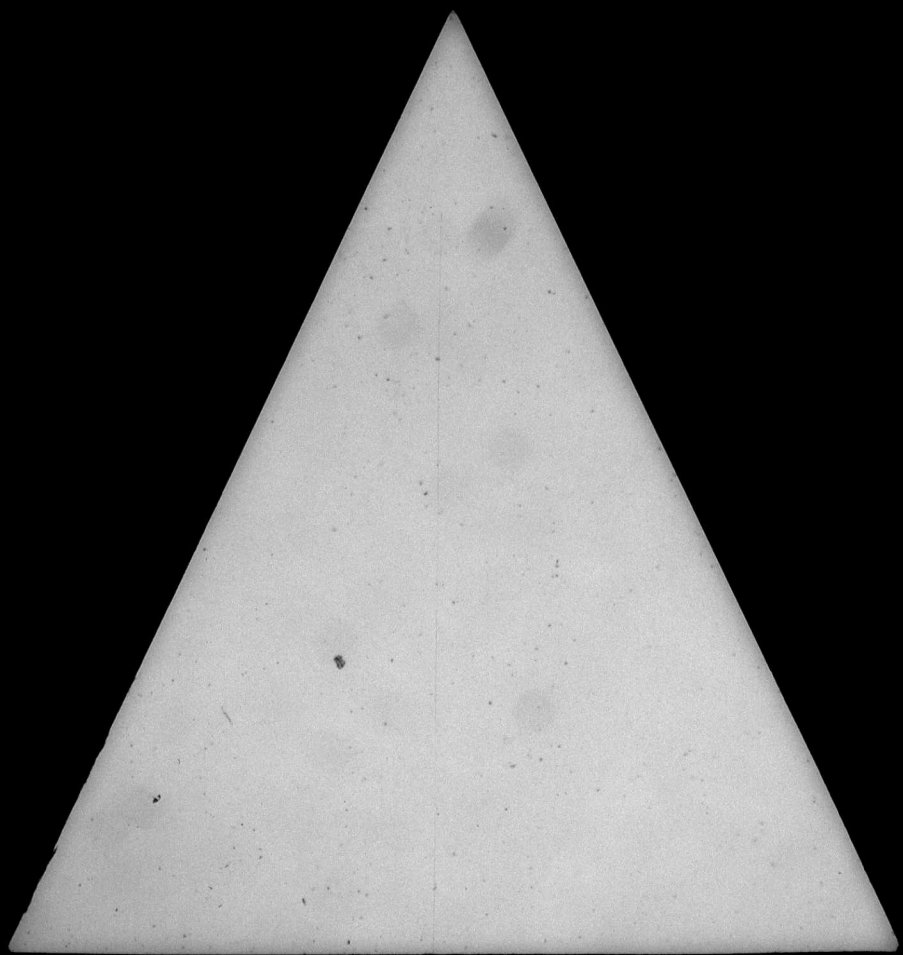
That the tax Books of this County shows that she returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ 527.00 for 1909 \$ 400.00 for 1910 \$ 494.00 and that J.M. Alexander did not return any property for said years. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Oct 1915.

(SEAL)

DOUGLAS

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. M. Alexander of Douglas County, Georgia, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville by clerk 1903

Witness my hand and seal, this 26 day of Sept 1903

Executed in the presence of

H. H. Ellis

Alexander J. M.
Douglas Co.

Oct. 1, 1903

No.

INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.) 1903

Name J. M. Alexander

County Douglas

Comp 30 2 Regt.

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

348-1903-277/05 9/26/07

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Before me, the undersigned of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Capt. R. P. Bowen for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is R. P. Bowen, reside at Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Alexander, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1898
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

He resides in Douglas County, Ga. & has lived here since 1898.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

He joined Co. "C" 30th Regiment in 1861.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until he was captured in 1864

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Port Arthur at Vicksburg

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was in the ranks

9. Was applicant present? No

10. If he was not present, where was he? We had no contact with him

11. By what authority he left? Reported

12. How do you know all of this? I was Captain of the Company when it surrendered at Vicksburg in Dec 1864

13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

I know nothing of his property

14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know

15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

Don't know

16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a very feeble 65 years old

17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think he is

18. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

Don't know

19. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

Don't know

20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is 65 years old and is feeble

21. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

Don't know

22. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Oct 1905.

R. P. Bowen Witness.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. R. Whitley and J. F. Selman, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. M. Alexander, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is feeble for his age being sixty five - and has a limp - but retain his nerve long at a time at night.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of Sept 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. M. Alexander, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 30 years 189 and that the witnesses, viz.: R. P. Bowen, W. B. Farr

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Three hundred sixty four Dollars of property, and in 1900 Four hundred & sixty two Dollars of property, in 1901 Four hundred & twenty one Dollars of property, in 1902 Four hundred & fifteen Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of September 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

OFFICE OF
Board County Commissioners

Roads and Revenues

DOUGLAS COUNTY

J. W. BROWN, CHAIRMAN
A. S. GRESHAM, COMMISSIONERS
W. A. HOWELL
J. O. MAXWELL, CLERK

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. Sep 21st 1907

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, do hereby certify that J. M. Alexander and Wm G. G. Alexander both have sworn to foregoing affidavit that they are Citizens of Douglas County and all have respectable worthy upright honorable and truthful and reliable and entitled to credit and to be believed in whatever they may swear.

I do further swear that I have received the Tax Oight of Douglas County and that J. M. Alexander has not returned any property since 1906 and I give it as my opinion he has no property, out of which he can make a living even under my bond and ~~sworn to and~~ ~~subscribed~~ ~~rule of office~~ before me This Sep 21st 1907

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

OFFICE OF

COURT OF ORDINARY

J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Douglasville, Ga.

190

George
Douglas County { Muranally came before
W. B. Fann who after
being duly sworn says
an oath that he is personally acquainted
with J. M. Alexander of Douglas
Co - He was born somewhere
over 40 years. I believe to the same
thousand he did in '36 Ga. He
was captured at or near Morris
Ga. He reported captured and was
imprisoned at Greensboro
N.C. - and stayed there till the close
of the war I was captured at
Nashville Tenn in Dec 1864
and stayed in Prison till
the war was over I have carefully
read application for Bureau
of J. M. Alexander and know the
facts stated by him to be
true I know he is very poor
and unable to do manual labor

Georgia
Douglas County

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. Sep 21st 1907

Personally came ^{for} J. M. Alexander and
Mrs G. E. Alexander both of said County who after being
duly sworn say on oath, that said J. M. Alexander
one of Defendants has no property of any kind out of
which he can make a living, that what property
he returned in 1906 for taxes belonged to Mrs G. E.
Alexander and has been used to support himself
and husband J. M. Alexander. They both swear
further that neither of them are able to do manual
labor so as to earn a living, J. M. Alexander is
in the 67 year of his age and Mrs Alexander
is in her 70 year they have no children and
none have had. and stand in need of help.
Sworn to and subscribed J. M. ^{hus} Alexander
before me This Sept 21st 1907 ^{mark}

G. E. Alexander.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas Co Ga

State of Georgia
Douglas County

Personally came before me J. M. Alexander
who after being duly sworn says and avers
that all the property set out and described
in the petition of the said Alexander is
the property of his wife and is said property
now under the control of Defendant it was
sichinated by his wife and Defendant has no
interest whatever and does not own any kind
of property. The property belonging to his
wife is poor land and will not half
support her and Defendant is wholly unable
to labor for a living and has no means
of support whatever and can not earn
a living for him self and is entirely dependent
on others to help him.

Defendant Lin Strickland also duly sworn at
the same time says that he is well acquainted
with J. M. Alexander has known him and
has known him for 35 years or more and
knows the facts stated in the above Affidavit
of J. M. Alexander are true. That said J. M.
Alexander has no property or means of support
and is unable to labor or earn a living for
him self and that the property given in for taxes is
from place and the same from it will not support his wife and
that said property belongs to his wife and was situated by him from

J. A. Pittman

Ordg

J. M. Alexander
Notary
Gen. J. Strickland

State of Georgia
Douglas County

Personally came before me
J. M. Alexander who after being
duly sworn further says in ad-
dition to the affidavit before made that
while it appears on the Deed of Douglas Co.
that Defendant owned same small amt-
of property for Tax 1905, yet the same did
not then nor does not now belong to him
the Land belongs to his wife and what
little personal property they have was
purchased by from the proceeds of her
property. Defendant says that even his
wife has but one milk in place of two
and that milk is of but little use
to them. The facts stated in his
previous affidavits are true so far as
they relate to business by him while
in the Army and how he was
discharged &c

Defendant says positively that
He is unable to labor or make a
Living for him self or wife and that
the little income from what little
property they have will not support
even his wife. Defendant will soon
be sixty six years old

Sworn to and subscribed before me J. M. Alexander
on this March 6th 1906

J. A. Pittman

Ordg

Allison J. Douglas
Oct 1916

No. *1894-83*

Confederate *1916*

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Douglas*

Name *J. Q. Allison*

Company *A*

Regiment *43rd Ga*

Approved **ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE**

81958 J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29-1916

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas
Name J. B. Allison
Company A
Regiment 42nd Ga
Approved ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29-1914

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Texas

T.R. Allison of Dallas County, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J.Q. Allison for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T.R. Allison and reside in Dallas, Texas
2. How long and since when have you known J.Q. Allison the applicant? 89 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides in Douglas County, Ga. he has since 1884, by receiving letters from him and visiting him at his home.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J.Q. Allison enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) in Co. A 42nd Ga. Inf. Mob. 4th 1862 at Lawrenceville, Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present when he was enlisted and mustered in. I visited him twice afterwards and found him in the service, once in the fall of 1862 & once in summer 1863
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) till July 22nd 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) I dont know
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
12. When did he leave his Command? July 22nd 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Atlanta, Ga. for what cause did he leave? Captured by the enemy
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I entered Camp Douglas as a prisoner of war Nov 26th 1864 and him there as a prisoner of war
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Being in prison
How do you know? I was there also
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Atlanta, Ga.
In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas and when released June 22nd 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of June, 191 5

T.R. Allison

J. H. McRae, Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes W.A. Mitchell & W.T. Morley who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J.Q. Allison
 the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
 and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) 2 cows & 6 calves value \$175.00 2 wagons & 1 buggy \$100.00 total \$275.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None made

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? None made

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of July 1915 W.A. Mitchell

Ordinary, W.T. Morley

of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W.A. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
 the applicant J.Q. Allison for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in
 said County. That I also know W.T. Morley the witness swearing to the
 service and W.A. Mitchell who are freeholders, that
 they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and
 they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the
 Tax Returns of J.Q. Allison shows that J.Q. Allison and wife
 value for tax is in 1908 \$ 2300.00 for 1909 \$ 1990.00 for 1910 \$ 2650.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of September 1915

Ordinary, W.A. Mitchell

of Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you
 shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders
 unnecessary.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

J.Q. Allison of said State and County, hereby applies
 for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with
 his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions
 propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)
J.Q. Allison reside in Douglas County, P.O. Austell, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1884, have all my life except 10 years out of the State

before 1884

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State
 from 1861 to 1865? I did

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class
 of Service.) March 4th 1862, at Lawrenceville Gwinnett Co, Ga. Co A 42nd

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
 (Give date of discharge.) Until July 22nd 1864

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
I dont know

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
I was in Camp Douglas Prison Chicago, Ill.

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Atlanta, Ga.

b. When did you leave the Command? July 22nd 1864

c. For what cause did you leave? Captured by the Federals

d. By whose authority did you leave? Prisoner of War

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Was in Prison

g. In what way were you prevented? By being in Prison

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
July 22nd 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. was held in Camp Douglas Prison

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself
 and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I owned

Live Stock \$ 300.00 2 Wagons \$ 75.00 Total \$ 375.00

My wife the following property 160 acres land \$ 1500.00

Household & Kitchen Furniture \$ 500.00

Live Stock \$ 300.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use,
 possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) I now own

2 cows and 6 calves value \$ 175.00 2 wagons, 1 buggy \$ 125.00 Total \$ 400.

My wife owns the following property to wit:

160 acres land \$ 1500.00

Household & Kitchen Furniture \$ 500.00

Live Stock \$ 300.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have
 you? Am 72 years old and unable to work. My wife has no income. Income is \$300.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was
 not allowed? Never

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of January 1915

J.P. Allison Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. M. F. Allison, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. Q. Allison, and was on the Service Soldier Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 19 20, and at the time of his death on the 20th day of October, 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Twenty Five Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs. E. H. Cooper, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit. I further certify that Mrs. E. H. Cooper is the wife of Judge H. T. Cooper, who served for 20 years as Ordinary of this County & Mrs. Allison is his sister. Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of December, 1921.

(SEAL.) J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County.

*Allison, J. Q.
 Douglas Co. Ga.*

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
 (UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. M. F. Allison
 Widow of J. Q. Allison
 of Douglas County

Old or New Old

Date of Death Oct 20th 192 1.

Approved and ordered paid. 25
1921

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192_____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____.

Attested before me: _____ }

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

Personally before me comes Mrs. M.F. Allison, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.Q. Allison who was duly enrolled as a Soldier Pensioner from the County of Douglas and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Douglas County for 19 20, and that the said J.Q. Allison died in Douglas County on the 20th day of October, 19 21, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 25.00 was due him from Douglas County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said J.Q. Allison on the 10th day of December, 18 84, in Douglas County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of December, 1921.
J.H. McElroy, Ordinary.
Douglas County.
 (SEAL.) Mrs M F Allison (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

Personally before me comes Mrs. E.H. Cooper, who on oath says that he knew J.Q. Allison while in life and that he knows Mrs. M.F. Allison, the above applicant; that he knows that the said J.Q. Allison and Miss M.F. Cooper now Mrs. M.F. Allison were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of December, 18 84, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 20th day of October, 19 21, and I know that she is his dependent widow. I was present at the marriage and saw the marriage ceremony performed and I am the wife of J.Q. Allison.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of December, 1921.

J.H. McElroy, Ordinary.
Douglas County.
 (SEAL.) Mrs E H Cooper

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
- 2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
- 3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
- 4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
- 5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filed out.
- 6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
- 9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

GEORGIA GWINNETT COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me G.G.Robinson, as Ordinary of said county, J.W.Roberts, who on oath says that he is acquainted with J.Q.Allison the applicant for pension, and says that - the said J.Q.Allison enlisted with Company "A" 42nd Ga Confederates Inft, at Lawrenceville Ga, March 1862, and says to his knowledge that the said J.Q.Allison remained in service with said company and regiment from March 1862 until the 22nd day of July, 1864, at which time the said J.Q.Allison was captured by the Federals in Atlanta, Ga.

J. W. Roberts

Witness

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,

This 12th day of August, 1915.

G. G. Robinson

Ordinary.

Georgia Gwinnett County,

I, G.G.Robinson, ordinary for said county, certify, that I know J.W.Roberts, and know him to be a bonifide resident and citizen of this Gwinnett County, and that he of trustworthy, truthful, and that his statement made is entitled to full faith and credit. Given under my hand and seal of this Court.

This 12th day of August 1915.

G. G. Robinson

Ordinary.

Georgia Gwinnett County.

Personally appeared before me G.G.Robinson, Ordinary of said County, J.B.Whitworth, who on oath says that he is acquainted with J.Q.Allison the applicant for pension, and says that the said J.Q.Allison enlisted with Company "A" 42nd Ga, Confederate Inft, at Lawrenceville Ga., March 1862 and says to his knowledge that the said J.Q.Allison remained in service - with said company and regiment from March 1862 until the 22nd day of July, 1864, at which time the said J.Q.Allison, was captured by the Federals in Atlanta, Ga. Affiant says that he was a member of the same company and regiment.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me, *J. B. Whitworth*
This 12th day of August, 1915

G. G. Robinson

Ordinary

Georgia Gwinnett County.

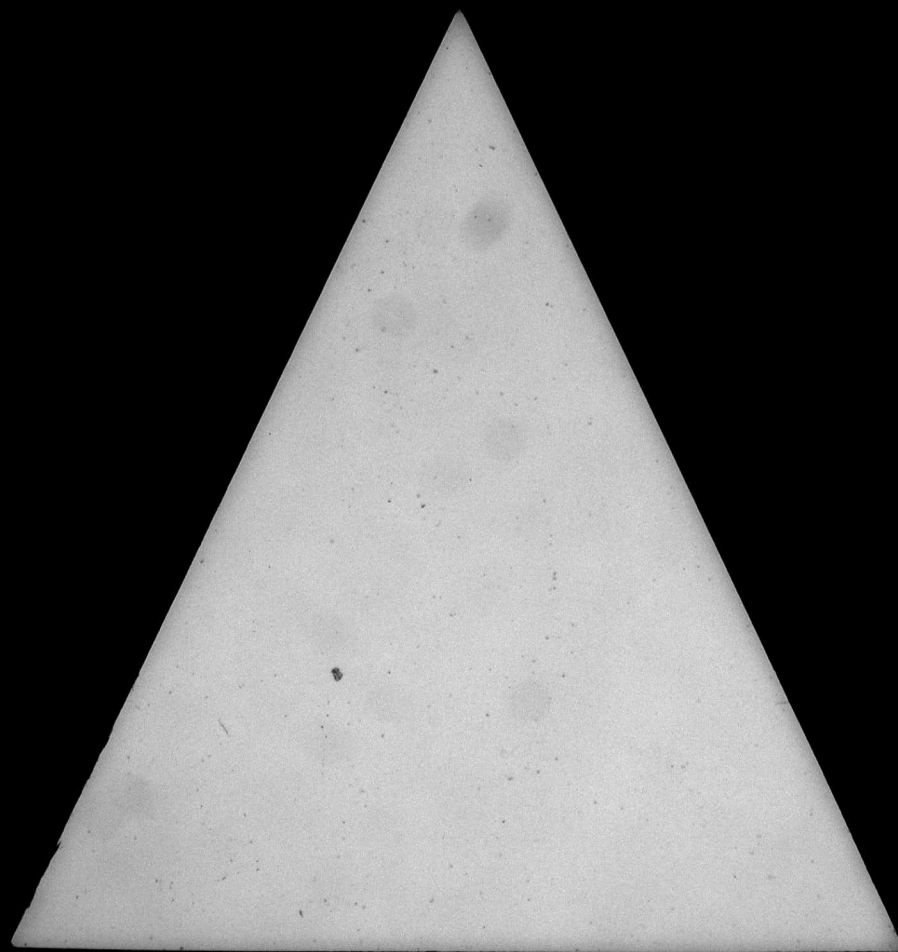
I, G.G.Robinson, Ordinary of said County, certify, that I know J.B.Whitworth, and that he is a bonifide resident and citizen of this Gwinnett County, and that he is of trustworthy, truthful, and his statement made is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of this Court.

This 12th day of August 1915.

G. G. Robinson

Ordinary



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
 I, *H. S. Caspin* Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas & Adams State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah E. Adams the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of *James W. Adams* deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the *19th* day of *March* 1894.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Sarah E. Adams*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *James W. Harrison*
 of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *June* 1894 *19*

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

Send amount by

H. S. Caspin *Douglas* and oblige
H. S. Caspin *Douglas & Adams*
Ordinary

to

ALLMS, Sarah E.
DOUGLAS COUNTY
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

To Cash for 1893
To 76th 1894
 No. *76*

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Sarah E. Adams
 —OF—
Douglas COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894,

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
I, *H. S. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah E. Allums the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *James W. Allums* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *19th* day of *January*, 1894.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Sarah E. Allums*
of *Douglas*
County in said State, do hereby appoint *Capt W. H. Harrison*
of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *19*
day of *January*, 1894.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. S. Cooper
H. S. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

H. S. Cooper *Douglas* and oblige
Sarah E. Allums
Sarah E. Allums

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

M. Sarah E. Allums

—OF—

Douglas COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

1894

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Allums

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

1840 That she is the Widow of

James W. Allums who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 30th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *Sept*

1861 and served in the Army up to *May 24th* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*He died in Henry County Ga while at-
taining on a furlough. of Chronic
diarrhea*

*And deponent resided in
Cobb Co in 1893.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th day of *June* 1894.

R. G. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah E. Allums

L

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. R. Carpenter Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah E. Allums the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James W. Allums
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 24th day of January 1896.



H. R. Carpenter
Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, Sarah E. Allums hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to H. R. Carpenter at Douglasville Ga.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24th
day of Jan 1896.

Sarah E. Allums [In. S.]
make

Executed in the presence of
A. M. Larty
H. R. Key

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
M. Sarah E. Allums
OF
Douglas County.
widow of James W. Allums
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11
AND HANDED TO
W
1896.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. R. Carpenter Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah E. Allums the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James W. Allums
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 8th day of January 1897.



H. R. Carpenter
Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, Sarah E. Allums hereby authorize H. R. Carpenter
of Douglasville to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of January 1897.

Sarah E. Allums [In. S.]
make
Executed in the presence of
J. H. Larty

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
M. Sarah E. Allums
OF
Douglas County.
widow of James W. Allums
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11
AND HANDED TO
W
1897.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Allums

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1840 That she is the Widow of

James H. Allums who was a Soldier in Company
of the 30th Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862 That he lost his
life on the 24th day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*James H. Allums died at home
while on sick furlow, with chronic
dysentery on the 24th day of May 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Henry County County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
24th day of *January* 1896.
N. N. DeSpain Ordinary.

Sarah E. Allums
Post-office *Douglasville Ga.*

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Allums

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *September 25th* 1840 That she is the Widow of

James H. Allums who was a Soldier in Company
of the 30th Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*
1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862 That he lost his
life on the 24th day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*died at home on sick furlow,
with chronic dysentery in the last day of
September 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
5th day of *January* 1897.
N. N. DeSpain Ordinary.

Sarah E. Allums
Post-office *Douglasville Ga.*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, Sarah E. Alums hereby authorize J. P. Watson
 of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Sixth
 day of January 1898.

Sarah E. Alums [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

H. F. Cooper
J. M. Duke

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, Sarah E. Alums hereby authorize
H. F. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
 day of January 1898.

Sarah E. Alums [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. F. Cooper

Alums, Sarah E.
Douglas County
 For Those Heretofore Paid,

1898.

NO. 1738

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Alums

of Douglas County,

Widow of James W. Alums

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27
 AND HANDED TO
J. P. Watson
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Alums, Sarah E.
Douglas Co.
 For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 378

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Alums

of Douglas County

Widow of James W. Alums

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1
 AND HANDED TO
H. F. Cooper
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Alums

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *September 28th* 18*40* That she is the Widow of

James M. Alums

who was a Soldier in Company

of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

186*1* and served in the Army up to *(24th) May* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died at home on sixty days furlow,
with chronic dysentery on the 24th day of
September 1862*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1898, *Sarah E. Alums* Post-Office *Douglasville Ga* Ordinary. *H. A. Carpenter*

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Alums* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *28th* day of *September* 18*40*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *6th* day of *Jan* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Alums

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *September 28th* 1840 That she is the Widow of

James M. Alums

who was a soldier in Company

of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died at home while on sixty days furlow,
with chronic dysentery on the 24th day
of September 1862*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *Dec* 1898, *Sarah E. Alums* Post-Office *Douglas* Ordinary. *H. A. Carpenter*

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. *Sarah E. Alums* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *28th* day of *September* 1840

Given under my official signature and seal this the *5th* day of *Dec* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Sarah E. Allums hereby authorize

It D. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1900.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. D. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Sarah E. Allums hereby authorize

It D. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. Gallum

Allums, Sarah E.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 324

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of James H. Allums

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

It D. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allums, Sarah E.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 324

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

OF

Douglas County.

Widow of James H. Allums

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *September 28th* 1840. That she is the Widow of

James H. Allen who was a soldier in Company

D^o of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died at home while on sixty days furlough, which

service expiring on the 24th day of September 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30th* day of *January* 1900. *Sarah E. Allen* Post Office *Douglasville* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I *J. H. Wagoner* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Sarah E. Allen*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *28th* day of *September* 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *30th* day of *January* 1900.

J. H. Wagoner

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah E. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *September 28th* 1840. That she is the Widow of

James H. Allen who was a soldier in Company

D^o of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862. That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died at home on sixty days furlough with

chronic dysentery on the 24th day of September

1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30th* day of *January* 1901. *Sarah E. Allen* Post Office *Douglasville* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I *J. H. Wagoner* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Sarah E. Allen*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *28th* day of *September* 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *30th* day of *January* 1901.

J. H. Wagoner

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Sarah E. Allums,

hereby authorize

W. D. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3

day of January 1902.

Sarah E. Allums S. J.
mark

Executed in presence of

J. W. James

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 553.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

Douglas County.

Widow of Gen. W. D. Cooper

Co. "B" 30th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Co. D

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Sarah E. Allums,

hereby authorize

W. D. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7

day of January 1903.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

W. D. Fickett

Allums Sarah E.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 851.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

Douglas County.

Widow of Gen. W. D. Cooper

Co. "B" 30th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

Co. D

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Sept 28th 1840*. That she is the Widow of

James H. Allums who was a soldier in Company

of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

1801, and served in the Army up to *May* 1862. That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at home while on sixty days furlow with chronic dysentary on the 24th day of September 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3* day of *January* 1902. *Sarah E. Allums* Post-Office *Douglasville Ga.* *W. H. Cooper* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, I, *W. H. Cooper*

Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Allums*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *28th*

day of *Sept* 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *3* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal. *W. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Sept 28th 1840*. That she is the Widow of

James H. Allums who was a soldier in Company

of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *September*

1801, and served in the Army up to *May* 1862. That he lost his

life on the *24th* day of *May* 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at home while on sixty days furlow with chronic dysentary on the 24th day of September 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *24th* day of *January* 1903. *Sarah E. Allums* Post-Office *Douglasville Ga.* *W. H. Cooper* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, I, *W. H. Cooper*

Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Allums*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *28th*

day of *Sept* 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *24th* day of *January* 1903.

Official Seal. *W. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Douglas County.

I, Sarah E. Allums, hereby authorize

H. H. D. O'P of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan, 1904.

Sarah E. Allums
mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. P. Bowen

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1185

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

Douglas County,

Widow of James W. Allums

Co. A Regiment 30th of Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904,

AND HANDED TO

Clady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Douglas County.

I, Mrs. Sarah E. Allums, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan., 1905.

Sarah E. Allums
mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Stattie A. Pittman

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 429

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. W. Allums.

Co. B Regiment 30th of Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1 1905.

AND HANDED TO

J. A. Pittman

The State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 18th Nov. 1840. That she is the Widow of

James W. Allums who was a soldier in Company 13 of the 30th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861, and served in the Army up to May 1862. That he lost his life on the 24 day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Died of wound while on sixty days furlow
with chronic dysentery on the 24th day
of May, 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 7th day of May 1904. Sarah E. Allums
H. W. Soper Ordinary. Post Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. I, H. W. Soper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Allums who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28th day of September 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of May 1904.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow of

James W. Allums who was a soldier in Company 13 of the 30th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861, and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost his life on the 24 day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Died May 24, 1862, of Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5th day of Jan 1905. Sarah E. Allums
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office mark

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Allums Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1905.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah E. Allums, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Houglasville,

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of Jan. 1906.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. H. M. Larty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah E. Allums, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Houglasville,

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of Jan. 1907.

Sarah E. Allums [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

F. M. Mitchell

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums
OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. W. Pittman
Co. "B" Regiment 30th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24

1906,

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Washington, Minn.

1907.

No. 5244

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Allums
OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. W. Allums
Co. "B" Regiment 30th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1907,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840.

That she is the Widow of Jas. W. Allums who was a soldier in Company B of the 30th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861, and served in the Army up to 1862.

That he lost his life on the 24th day of May 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Jan. 1906.

Sarah E. Allums
marks
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I. J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Allums, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

I. J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah E. Allums

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840.

That she is the Widow of Jas. W. Allums who was a soldier in Company B of the 30th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861, and served in the Army up to 1862.

That he lost his life on the 24th day of May 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died of Disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Jan. 1907.

Sarah E. Allums
marks
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I. J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Allums, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

I. J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

ALMAND, JOHN H. (Mrs.)

DOUGLAS COUNTY

Class "B."

Approved for
August 1941.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County DOUGLAS
Name Mrs. John H. Almand
Widow of John H. Almand
Date of Marriage February 2nd, 1916
Date of Husband's Death July 29th, 1918
Company B. Cobb Guards and Co. H,
22d Battn. Ga. Light Artillery.
Regiment
Approved July 11, 1941, for Aug. 1941.

Lillian Henderson
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
State Department of Public Welfare

RECEIVED

July 7 1941

LILLIAN HENDERSON
DIRECTOR

Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1941.
406 State Capitol.

John H. Almand enlisted as a
private in Co. B, Cobb Guards
Apr. 13, 1864. (This company
was temporarily attached to
Co. H, 22d Battn. Ga. Light
Artillery.) Surrendered,
Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26,
1865. (W.R.)

Lillian Henderson
Director.

ALMAND, JOHN H. (Mrs.)

DOUGLAS COUNTY, Class "B."

Approved for
August 1941.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County

DOUGLAS

Name

Mrs. John H. Almand

Widow of

John H. Almand

Date of Marriage February 2nd, 1916

Date of Husband's Death July 29th, 1918

Company E. Cobb Guards and Co. H.
22d Battn. Ga. Light Artillery.
Regiment

Approved July 11, 1941. For ~~1941~~ 1941.

Lucian Thompson
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
State Department of Public Welfare

RECEIVED
July 7 1941

LILLIAN HENDERSON
DIRECTOR

Atlanta, Ga., July
406 State Capitol

John H. Almand enlisted
private in Co. B, C
Apr. 13, 1864. (This
was temporarily at
Co. H, 22d Battn. Ga.
Artillery.) Surrendered
Greensboro, N. C., A
1865. (W.R.)

Lucian Thompson
Director.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS ----- COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. John H. Almand of said State and County,
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and
the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and,
after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-
wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. John H. Almand, Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
 2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All of my life.
- Give date, or year, of your birth Jan 12th, 1872 Age? 69.
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? February 2nd, 1916.
Douglasville, Georgia. Mr. John H. Almand
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Have not
 - b. When and where did your soldier husband die? July 29th, 1918; Conyers, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? --
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed
on rolls? ---

SECTION II.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

NOTE:

On page 3195 Vol. VI, a part of his services in the Confederate Army
reads as follows: " John Henry Almand spent his boyhood and early youth
on the old homestead near Conyers, attending the public schools of that
village. He was fifteen years old when the war came on. He served during
the year of 1864 and part of 1865 in the Twenty-second Georgia Battalion
Confederate Army, and suffered many of the hardships and inconveniences of
the war epoch." *See Georgia and Georgians by Lucian Lamph*
12 night

- a. By whose authority did he leave?
- b. For how long was his leave of absence granted? 12 night
- c. In what way?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- h. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of July ----- 1941

J. R. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas ---- County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. John H. Almand
Applicant.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Mrs. Thad McKoy of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. John H. Almand for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Thad McKoy Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. John H. Almand applicant
Since 1912 month of February.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Douglasville, Georgia: All of her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? Feb. 2nd, 1916 John H. Almand I saw her
5. How long and since when did you know John H. Almand her husband? From January 1916.
6. When and where did ~~xxx~~ July 29th, 1918: Conyers, Georgia: John H. Almand the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ---
Were they divorced? ---

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
3rd day of July, 1941, 193 }
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Thad McKoy
(Witness)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman ---, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. John H. Almand --- the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Thad McKoy --- the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 3rd day of July, 1941, 193
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary
of DOUGLAS County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

6. When and where did ~~she~~ July 27th, 1918; Cony, rs. Georgia: John H. Almand
the husband of applicant, die? 4
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ---
Were they divorced? ---

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
3rd day of July--1941, 193 }
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Thad McKoy
(Witness)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. John H. Almand the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Thad McKoy
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now
residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and
that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 3rd day of July, 1941, 193
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *T. L. Pittman*, Ordinary
of DOUGLAS County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

(Under Act of 1914, as Amended by Act of 1918, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1927.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Almand, J. H. (Mrs.)
 DOUGLAS County

**Application for
 Expenses of Last
 Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)
 Ordinary
 For: Mrs. J. H. Almand
 (Name of Pensioner)
 Date of Death: March 3, 1944
 Amount: \$ 30.00

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out above, in full, and send this voucher to Confederate Division State Department for approval. ~~Send to Confederate Division State Department for approval.~~
 Return this voucher to Confederate Division State Department for Pensions & Records, 404 State Capitol Building, Atlanta 3, Ga.
 Approved, and ordered paid, 1944

Director.
 Confederate Division
 State Department of Public Affairs
 Pensions and Records

**APPLICATION FOR A VOUCHER
 OF A DECEASED SOLDIER**

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1900 and 1901.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. John H. Almand of said State and County, and having applied for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1900 and 1901, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. John H. Almand, Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All of my life.
- Give date, or year, of your birth Jan 18th, 1878 Age? 66.
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? February 2nd, 1916.
Douglasville, Georgia, Mr. John H. Almand
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Have not
 - b. When and where did your soldier husband die? July 22th, 1918; Conyers, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? --
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls? None

SECTION II.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

NOTE:

On page 3195 Vol. VI, a part of his services in the Confederate Army reads as follows: "John Henry Almand spent his boyhood and early youth on the old homestead near Conyers, attending the public schools of that village. He was fifteen years old when the war came on. He served during the year of 1864 and part of 1865 in the Twenty-second Georgia Battalion Confederate Army, and suffered may of the hardships and inconveniences of the war epoch." See Georgia and Georgians by Lucian Lam, 12 night

- a. By whose authority did he leave?
- a. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

DOUGLAS
GEORGIA, _____ County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes _____ Sarah McKoy

_____, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew _____ Mrs. J. H. Almand _____ late of said County, a Confed-
erate pensioner; and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached cer-
tified copy of burial certificate, _____

_____, as shown by a copy of said _____ FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEM/
/AZED/ having attached/

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 16th day of March, 1944

J. R. Pittman Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I certify that _____ Sarah McKoy _____ who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and

credit. I further certify that I knew _____ Mrs. J. H. Almand _____ the deceased

pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly
enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner
is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, _____

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 16th day of March, 1944

(Seal of Ordinary) J. R. Pittman Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

_____, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

_____,

_____, be of _____

_____,

2nd The completed voucher—this blank _____ must be sent to the Confederate Pensioners and Records _____

3rd The Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF DOUGLAS.

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

You are hereby authorized to join Mr. John H. Almand and Mrs.
Ida Y. McKoy in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Consti-
tution and laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your
license; and you are hereby required to return this license to me with
your certificate hereon of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 2nd day of February, 1916.

J. H. McLarty (L. S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF DOUGLAS.

I certify that Mr. John H. Almand and Mrs. Ida Y. McKoy were
joined in matrimony by me, this 2nd day of February, 1916.

A. M. Pierce, M. G.

Recorded Feb. 4th, 1916.
J. H. McLarty. Ordinary

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, do hereby
certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of
Marriage license of Mr. John H. Almand and Mrs. Ida Y. McKoy, as the
same appears of record in marriage record Book "C" on Page 399 Doug-
las County, Georgia Records.

Witness my official signature and seal of office on this the 3rd
day of July, 1941 at Douglasville, Georgia.

J. R. Pittman
ORDINARY DOUGLAS COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Department of Health

CITY OF LOS ANGELES

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFIED COPY OF LOCAL RECORD

This is to Certify that the attached is a full, true, and correct copy
of the certificate of _____

of _____

which is on file in this office, and of which I am the legal custodian

In Testimony Whereof witness my hand and seal of office, at Los Angeles,

California, this _____ day of _____ 19____

Fee \$1.00

PAID

By _____

George W. Hall, M.D.
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Deputy Registrar

No. _____

250997

CONFEDERATE PENSIONS & RECORDS
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ~~JUSTICE~~

~~RECEIVED~~ 406 State Capitol

ATLANTA

July 11, 1941

WHEREAS:

Mrs. John H. Almand, widow of John H. Almand,

Douglas County, Georgia,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

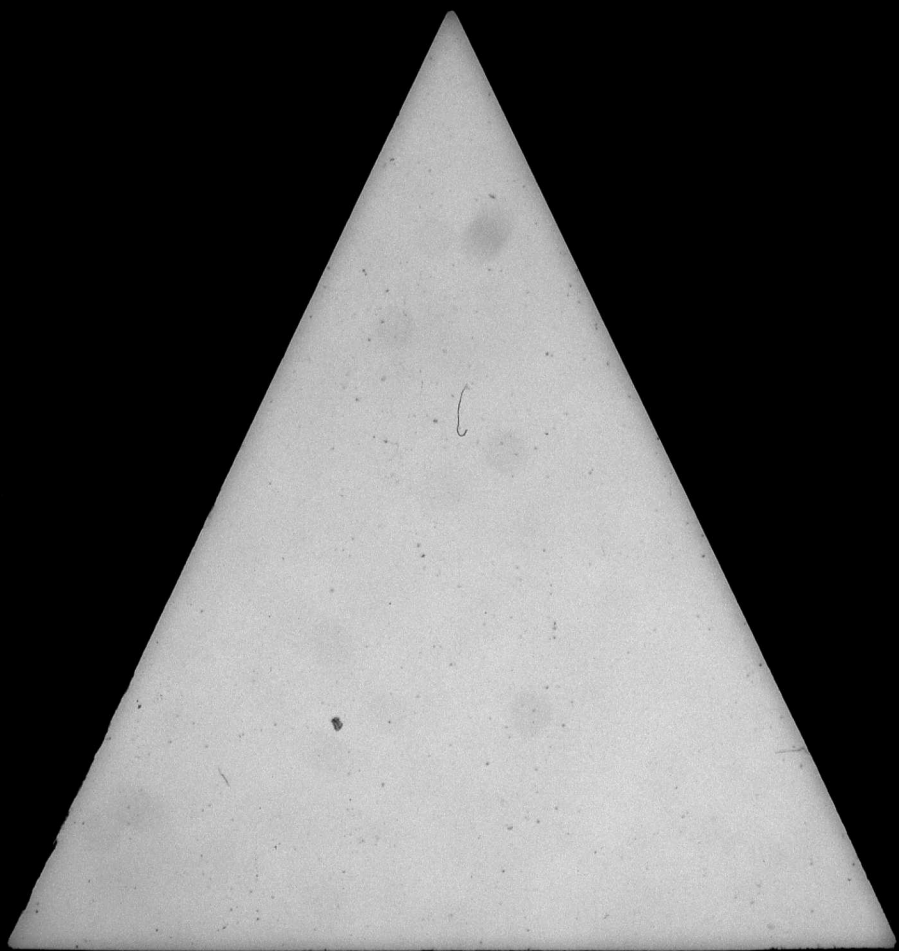
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of August, 1941, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 11th day of July 1941.

William D. ...
Director, Confederate Pension & Record
~~RECEIVED~~
~~RECEIVED~~

Pension & Record
Dept.



Anderson, James B.

Douglas Co.

No.

10 for 1906

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name James B. Anderson

County Douglas

Cp. 1st Co. Militia Regt.

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/18/04

12/1-1904

Pension Office 8-2-04

Not an aged man, and infirmity is
not shown to be permanent and in-
curable and such as will by or-
dinary effort prevent him earn-
ing his support at some kind of
labor.

J.W. Lindsey

Com. Of Pensions.

Executed in the presence of

W. B. Lindsey

Witness my hand and seal, this

10th

day of December

1903.

[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

County.

I, James B. Anderson

do hereby authorize

W. B. Lindsey to

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Pension Office 8-3-04

Not an aged man, and infirmity is not shown to be permanent and incurable and such as will by ordinary effort prevent him earning his support at some kind of labor.

Anderson, James B.
Douglas Co.

No. 1903
Indigent Pension.
(1903)
1906

Name James B. Anderson
County Douglas
Age 29 1st Lt. U.S. Marine Regt.
Approved 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/18/04
12/1-1904

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }
James B. Anderson
hereby authorize
of Lethia Springs Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____ day of _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 30th day of November 1904
Executed in the presence of
J. B. Anderson [L. S.]

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }
James B. Anderson
of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
James B. Anderson, Douglas County Ga., Lethia Springs, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Eight Six Years, Since
Nov. 23rd 1847.
3. When and where were you born? Nov. 23rd 1847, Wilkes County, Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? July 1864, 1st Regt. Washington in Wilkes Co. Ga., Co. 4th 1st Ga. Mounted Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Two months.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 1865
at Augusta, Ga.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was there
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About Forty dollars.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Working.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For the past three years, I have been afflicted with Rheumatism, for the past six years, and for the past three years, my family has been so I could not ride them for the past three years.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I own a little home hold and kitchen furniture worth \$100.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I own no property in the above mentioned years, I bought a home on a lot in 1902. I could not pay for him and gave it up in the same year.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Douglas County, home hold and kitchen furniture and the home for the year 1902.
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what I could do, and with the help of my daughter that married in the Spring of 1901.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About eight five dollars, about 40th per annum.
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Farmer when able to work, about 40th per annum.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? 4 years of age, they have no homestead nor no income, my wife has been an invalid since 1894 and able to do any thing at all. My daughter the little home work and makes on the property.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am receiving no pension at all.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None before this.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of March 1904
J. B. Anderson
Applicant.
Ordinary, Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented
 and witness in support of the application of J. B. Anderson for pension
 under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
 answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. R. Willis, Perry Ga

2. Are you acquainted with J. B. Anderson, the applicant; if so, how
 long have you known him? all my life

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Deluca Springs Douglas Co. Ga

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

July 1864, Washington Ga. Co. 1st Regt Ga Militia

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

about 10 months

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

April 1865 at Anytown

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

yes

9. Was applicant present?

yes

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command?

For what cause?

How do you know all of this?

was a member of the same company &

know all about it

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

He has no property, not no income.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

He had no property in this

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

He conveyed away all of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

He was not, he had no property

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Physical condition very bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

He is not

his system all run down from the effects of Rheumatism

by being a farmer, and not capable to follow any other

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

By the assistance

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

He was not, he had no income

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code?

His system is all run down from the effects of

inflammation, this makes him unable to work at any calling sufficient

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

He has no interest

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of May 1904

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

J. W. Harper

Witness.

W. R. Willis & J. W. Harper

are of trustworthy character

W. R. Willis

Ordinary, Wicks Co. Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me Lele Garrett M.D. and
L. E. Garrett M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. B. Anderson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
 such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from Chronic Rheumatism

of joints and Hemorrhoids which

renders him unable to make a

living for himself. Said Chronic Rheumatism

is incurable. The Hemorrhoids are deep seated and can't

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of May 1904

L. E. Garrett

Ordinary.

J. W. Harper

Witness.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

W. R. Willis

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. W. Harper Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J. B. Anderson resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 27 day of Nov 1897

and that the witnesses, viz.: W. R. Willis

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Household \$15.00 Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \$20.00 Dollars of property, in 1901

15.00 Dollars of property, in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of July 1904

J. W. Harper Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be

the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

as above set out.

Witnessed by Physicians adding the following words:

Said chronic Rheumatism is incurable. The Hemorrhoids are deep

seated and can't be cured.

J. W. Harper Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, James B. Anderson hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 13 day of Jan. 1906.

J. B. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. H. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, James B. Anderson, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1907.

J. B. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Smith

Case Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1245

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name James B. Anderson
County Douglas
Co. "C" Regiment 1st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Farmers' Trust, and Fidelity Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

Case Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 7326

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name James B. Anderson
County Douglas
Co. "C" Regiment 1st Ga.

Jan. 2nd. 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears James B. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23rd day of Nov. 1847; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Three Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Jan. 1906. } J. B. Anderson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James B. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears James B. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23rd day of Nov. 1847; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 yr. in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1907. } J. B. Anderson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James B. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Douglas County,

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Susan A. Anderson, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of JAMES E. ANDERSON, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas county, and was paid a Pension from DOUGLAS county for 1909, and at the time of his death on the 14th day of January 1910 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know See ORDINARY LINES CERTIFICATE, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of February 1910.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Anderson, James B.
Douglas Co.

No. _____

1910.

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1901

To be paid to Widow or Dependent Children

or

Mrs. Susan A. Anderson,

Widow of James E. Anderson,

of Douglas County

Co. _____ Regt. _____ Vols.

Approved and paid

19

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, _____ County,

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19____, through my deceased husband _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 19____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susan A. Anderson, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of JAMES B. Anderson, who was duly enrolled as a AN INDIGENT Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from DOUGLAS county for 1902, and that the said JAMES B. Anderson, died in DOUGLAS county on the 14th day of January 1910, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty was due him from DOUGLAS county and unpaid for 19 10. Applicant further swears that she married the said JAMES B. Anderson on the 16th day of February 1869, in Wilks county and State of GEORGIA and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of February 1910,
J. A. Pittman Ordinary } Susan A. Anderson (L. S.)
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Wilks County.

Personally before me comes H. R. Willis, who on oath says that he knew James B. Anderson while in life and that he knows Susan A. Anderson Mrs. James B. Anderson the above applicant; that he knows that the said James B. Anderson and Susan A. Bufford were in due form of law married in the county of Wilks in the State of Georgia on the 16th day of February 1869 and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 14th day of January 1910, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Feb 1910
H. S. Lane Ordinary, } W. R. Willis
Wilks County.

Nov 1st. - This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d - Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

George H. Willis leaving
I H. S. Lane Ordinary of Wilks County, Georgia hereby certify that
I know H. R. Willis & that his statement are true & fact & that
credit & that he is of sound mind & character
Sworn under my hand & seal of office Feb 15 1910
H. S. Lane Ordinary
Wilks County Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

*Anderson P.C. (Mrs.)
Douglas County
Ga for 1908*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION

1907 _____

Mrs. *P. b. Anderson*

County of *Douglas*

Widow of *R. N. Anderson*

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/11/07

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. P. b. AndersonCOUNTY OF Douglas

who says on oath she is the

widow of R. n. Anderson to whom, in the County ofDoyleState of Georgia, she was married on the3rd day of Nov, 1883, that she remained his wife up to the 1stday of May, 1907, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State ofGeorgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been alloweda pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company 51st Regt Regiment, 4th Volunteers or StateWhat affliction have you and how does it affect you? Rheumatismkeeps me from sleeping
sound.What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Livingwith my daughterWhat property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? very littlehousehold & kitchen furnitureWhat have you acquired since, and what income have you now? none

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? I had no propertyDeponent further says that she is now a resident of Douglas County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 1st day of Feb, 1887.

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31 day of Aug, 1907.J. A. Pittman } Mrs P. b. Anderson

Ordinary

Douglas County } Douglas County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Anderson, P. b. (Mrs.)
Douglas County
Aug 1908

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1907

Mrs. P. b. AndersonCounty of DouglasWidow of R. n. Anderson

Warrant issued _____ 1907

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/11/07

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came N. B. Anderson
COUNTY OF Douglas } H. D. Cooper, and
W. A. Abernethy, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. P. E. Anderson
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of P. E. Anderson
who died in Douglas County and State of Ga on the
19 day of May 1892 and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 3rd day of Nov 1837, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 14 day of Feb 1837
With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1907? nothing
household & kitchen furniture
What has she in her possession and control now? nothing only as
above
How was she supported in 1904 and 1905? since wife has
died
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for
N. B. Anderson
H. D. Cooper
W. A. Abernethy
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31 day of Aug 1907
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Douglas } J. L. Selman M.D.
and Joe McKay M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. P. E. Anderson
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) And we know that she has
suffered for several years with
Rheumatism
J. L. Selman M.D.
Joe McKay M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Sept 1907
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, do
COUNTY OF Douglas } in and for said County of Douglas
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. P. E. Anderson
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the 14th day of February 1837, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: H. B. Anderson
H. D. Cooper and W. A. Abernethy
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 9th
day of Sept 1907
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

Richard Johnson hereby authorize
Wm. H. Anderson to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

27th

day of

July

1899.

Executed in presence of

Samuel

W. H. Anderson

(L.S.)

Anderson, R.N.

No. *1701*

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

R. N. Anderson

County

Douglas

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Richard Johnson, hereby authorize
Wm. C. P. Brown of Douglas Co. Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

27th

day of

Feb

1899.

Executed in presence of

J. H. H. H.

R. N. Anderson (L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

R. N. Anderson

County

Douglas

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

R. N. Anderson of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
 sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) R. N. Anderson
Douglasville Douglas County Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since the year 1886.
3. When and where were you born? September 27th 1831 in South Carolina
4. When and where in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1st 1862
Powder Springs Georgia Company F 1st Conf. 1st
Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from May the 1st 1862
to June 1865.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Paroled at the Surrender of the Confederate States in
June 1865. at Covington in the State of Georgia.
8. What is your present occupation? Farming when able to work.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Twenty five dollars.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Keeping boarding house.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am about two years past. Applicant was ruptured about
sixteen years ago. Rupture in very bad form. Causing
him to be permanently injured. And disabled from doing any
kind of work at all.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Fifty dollars house hold
and kitchen furniture.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County Georgia. Fifty dollars house hold &
kitchen furniture.
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? with what little that
I could do, and the assistance of my family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Sixty five dollars, about 1895.
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Keeping boarding house, about 25 in my judgment.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife and two children.
Dependant on their own labor for a support.
They have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th

day of

Feb

1899.

of Douglas

Ordinary,

County.

R. N. Anderson

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. N. Anderson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. N. Danner
Douglasville Douglas Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with R. N. Anderson, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? I am! Since the year 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Douglasville Ga. To my knowledge since the year -
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
In May 1862 at Ga. he served in the same company and
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About three years. He made a good soldier. Paroled after the Surrender at Covington Ga.

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I do not know of any. By being personally acquainted with him and what he has.

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know of nothing that applicant had in those years.

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
I know of nothing that he had in those years to convey.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He and wife is running a boarding house. He is a worn out broken down soldier not to do but little work on account of bad health and what reputation in left arm.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is for the reason just given in the above question, and my knowledge of his physical condition.

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By what little he did and the assistance of his wife.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

Very little. I am unable to estimate just the exact amount.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From his bad health and public condition, rendering him unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of Feb 1899. J. N. Danner Witness.
H. H. C. Danner Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. R. Whitley M.D. and J. L. Selman M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully R. N. Anderson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from rupture of testis and from this cause and old age, and infirmities he is totally unable to earn a support by farming or other work which he is qualified to do

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of Feb 1899. J. R. Whitley M.D. Ordinary.
J. L. Selman M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, H. H. C. Danner, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant R. N. Anderson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the to my knowledge since 1862, and that the witnesses, viz: J. R. Whitley M.D. & J. L. Selman M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 Fifty Dollars (House hold goods) of property, and in 1898 Fifty Dollars (House hold goods) Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of Feb 1899.
H. H. C. Danner Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *R. N. Anderson* hereby authorize

H. J. Cooper of *Douglasville*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1900.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Co. P. Bowen

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *R. N. Anderson* hereby authorize

H. J. Cooper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *18th* day of *January* 1901.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Henry Ward

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *860*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name

R. N. Anderson

County

Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16th 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

H. J. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 610

*Douglas Co.
Anderson, R.N.*

CODE SECTION 34

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *610*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

R. N. Anderson

County

Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Aug 18th 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 610

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Jan 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 1st Regiment of Confederate Regiment of Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn support for himself. He being badly maimed that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of January 1900, J. H. Roper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Roper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1900, J. H. Roper Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Jan 1837; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. He being badly maimed that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of January 1901, J. H. Roper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Roper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1901, J. H. Roper Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. St. Anderson

hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1902.

R. St. Anderson

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Franklin Carver

Anderson, R. St.
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 961

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Anderson R. St.

County Douglas

Co. "G" Regiment 1st

Confederate Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 27

Anderson, R. St.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1860

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name R. St. Anderson

County Douglas

Co. "G" Regiment 1st

Confederate Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 28

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. St. Anderson

hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of January 1903.

R. St. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. M. Wilson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of January 1897; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "A", of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty he is

unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. Having hadly captured that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January, 1902.

R. N. Anderson

J. H. Woodper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Woodper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd

day of January 1902.

J. H. Woodper

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of January 1897; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "A", of 1st Regiment of Confederate Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty he is

unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. Having hadly captured that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January, 1903.

R. N. Anderson

J. H. Woodper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Woodper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd

day of January 1903.

J. H. Woodper

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, R. N. Anderson hereby authorize

H. A. Cropper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1904.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. Harrison

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4247

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

R. N. Anderson
Douglas
Co. F
Confederate Army

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geary

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Anderson, R. N.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1043

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

R. N. Anderson
Douglas
Co. F
Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geary

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager for State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, R. N. Anderson hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1905.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. H. James

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of January 1897; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Confederate Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself he being badly ruptured,

that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of January 1904. R. N. Anderson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1904.

Ordinary H. D. Cooper County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1897; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 1st Confederate of Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of January 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1905.

Ordinary J. A. Pittman County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, R. N. Anderson hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. M. Sarty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, R. N. Anderson hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville, Ga.

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

R. N. Anderson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. M. Sarty

Anderson, R. N.
Douglas Co.,
Coast Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1267

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name R. N. Anderson
County Douglas
"F" Regiment 1st. Confed.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

0

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no data

Anderson, R. N.
Douglas Co.

Coast Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2031

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name R. N. Anderson
County Douglas
Co. "F" Regiment 1st. Confed

Jan. 1st. 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1837; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 1st ^{Confederate} Regiment of Ar.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1906. R. N. Anderson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. N. Anderson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1837; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company F, of 1st ^{Confederate} Regiment of Ar.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907. R. N. Anderson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. N. Anderson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Anderson, Susan

of 1911
Douglas
[Signature]

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County.....Douglas.....

Name.....Mrs. S. A. Anderson.....

Widow of.....J. B. Anderson.....

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/30/10

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. A. Anderson, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. B. Anderson, to whom in the County of Wilkes State of Ga she was married on the 16 day of Feby 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in January 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 19 09 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "C" 1st Ga Artillery Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. B. Anderson, he was in the use and possession of the following property None,

of the cash value of \$
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) None, except household furniture worth -
2 acres Acres land worth 50.00 \$ 50.00
Horses and Mules None \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. None \$
Total Cash value of all property \$ 50.00

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 14th day of Jan'y 19 10,

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of August 1910, Husan, A. Anderson
J. F. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me come J. F. Wian, known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. A. Anderson, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. B. Anderson, who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 14 day of Jan'y 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. B. Anderson on the 16 day of Feby 1868 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1868 day of Feby 1868 and that the said J. B. Anderson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ga from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Aug 1910, J. F. Wian
J. F. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Douglas

Name Mrs S. A. Anderson,

Widow of J. B. Anderson.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes J. E. Winn, & ~~J. E. Winn~~ J. M. McElreath who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs S. A. Anderson of said County and knew her said husband J. E. Anderson, at his death on the 14 day of July 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 2 acres land off of Original land lot No 539

of the value of \$ 50.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of AUG 1910,J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

of

Douglas

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. S. A. Anderson, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 2nd Aug 1910,

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know _____

who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of _____ County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of \$ 50.00 for 1908 \$ nothing for 1909 \$ Nothing, for 1910 \$ 50.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

day of

1910.

(SEAL.)

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

DOUGLAS

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Augusta County.

Ida Talissa Angle of *Douglas* County,

hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at *8* day of *March* 1901

John W. Lindsey Witness my hand this *8* day of *March* 1901

Ida Talissa Angle

SEAL

Angle, Arlatisa
5
Douglas County
No. 9 *# 1*

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Arlatisa Angle*
County *Douglas*
Widow of *Chas. Winston Angle*
Co. 12 9a Batt
Approved *4/8* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, }
Antalissa Angie hereby authorize *H.A. Cooper*
of *Douglas* County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this *8th* day of *March* 1901

Exceeded in presence of
H.A. Cooper Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Antalissa Angie

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
Douglas County.

of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Give State, County and Post Office.*
Antalissa Angie Douglas Co. Ga. P.O. Tula Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Resident one year July 27 1882.
3. Where and when were you born?
July 27 1830 In Campbell Co. Va.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
*Dec. 29 1827 in Maryland Co. Va. Charles Hamilton Angie.
July 27 1858 In Campbell Co. Va.*
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
April 1862—Co "A" of the 12 Georgia Battalion
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
From April 1862 until March 25 1865. He was taken a prisoner of war.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
April 7 1865 at Appomattox Court House Va.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
No. Was wounded at Ft. Sherman Va. on the 25 day of March 1865 and taken a prisoner.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left company, for what cause, and by what authority?
He was taken a prisoner of war at Ft. Sherman Va. on March 25 1865 and carried to New Port News.
10. When and where did your husband die?
May the 25 1895 in Douglas County Va.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Age infirmity & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
For the past ten years, I had trouble to get my legs from May 1897. Since that time I have not been able to do any thing but follow an occupation of any.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
I have not been able to follow an occupation of any.
14. How much can you earn, gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property, nor no income.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and at the year 1899, 1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
I had no property in those years.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Douglas County Va. I had no property to return.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
My children supported me.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
About \$50 a year. I could not contribute anything.
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I was not able to follow an employment, only what my children gave me food and clothing.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?
I have none.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No.
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *8th* day of *March* 1901
H.A. Cooper Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

Witness of Court

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Antalissa Angie*
County *Douglas*
Widow of *Charles Hamilton Angie*
Co. 12 Ga Batt
Approved *4/18* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19-1901

#8
Douglas County
9 No. *11* #1

Carroll County.
A.D. Freeman, & J.C. Robinson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Melissa Angle for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A.D. Freeman & J.C. Robinson residing at Mermon Carroll County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Melissa Angle? I do not personally
3. How long have you known her? For twenty five years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Douglas County Ga. To our knowledge for the past twenty five years
5. When and where was she born? We do not know
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? We were
7. Where did he reside in 1861?
8. When and to whom was he married?
9. When and where was he born?
10. How long have you known him? Since 1862
11. When and where did C. W. Angle enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1862, in C.A. 13 Va. Batt. Alton. we were members of same Co. Reg.
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? from enlistment up to 2. to the time he was wounded in March 1865
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? at Appomattox, C.A. Va. 1865
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
16. Was C. W. Angle the husband of applicant present? He was not
17. If not present, where was he? He was wounded and left on battlefield
18. When and where did he leave his Command? He was wounded at Fort Fisher
19. For what cause? Shot in battle
20. By whose authority he left? Shot in battle
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) We were present & know of our own knowledge
22. When and where did C. W. Angle die? May 20 1895 - In Douglas County Ga.
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Douglas County Ga. to our knowledge for the past twenty five years
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of C. W. Angle? Yes
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has and is now his widow
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has no property. By our own knowledge and knowing that she has no property or income
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property in those years nor income
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She has not. She had none to convey
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Her physical condition bad. She is old and infirm and has her hip broken and not able to do any work at all

27. How was she supported? By living with her children. They supported her. She did not earn anything
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and infirm. Has her hip broken and not able to work at any calling for a support
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Feb 1901
J. A. Robinson
Ordinary,
Carroll County.
J. T. Stamps
J. H. Hollis
Witnesses.
Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Personally before me comes Dr. W. E. Bennett and J. R. Whitley both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Melissa Angle applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she has Rheumatism and Heart Ache. Has fracture of left hip bone (Pain) rendering her unable to walk up right without assistance giving her constant pain. She is also very nervous and unable and we have no interest in said pension if allowed. to do anything for a very long time
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of March 1901
J. H. Dodson, Ordinary,
Douglas County.
J. R. Whitley

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. H. Dodson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Melissa Angle resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since to my own knowledge since 1880 day of 1880, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. T. Stamps & J. H. Hollis are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 Nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 Nothing dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal, this 11 day of March 1901
{ SEAL } J. H. Dodson, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Artalissa Angles*, hereby authorize
H. D. Cooper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd*
day of *January* 1902.

Artalissa Angles S.

Executed in presence of

L. W. James

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 242

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angles

Douglas County.

Widow of *W. H. Angles*

Co. 8th Ga. Artillery Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902

AND HANDED TO

Ordry

GEORGE HARTSON STATE PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *Artalissa Angles*, hereby authorize
H. D. Cooper of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *21st*
day of *January* 1903.

Artalissa Angles [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

C. H. Johnson

Angles, Artalissa
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 356

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angles

Douglas County,

Widow of *W. H. Angles*

Co. 8th Ga. Artillery Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1903

AND HANDED TO

Ordry

GEORGE HARTSON STATE PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Artalissa Angle

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *27th day of July 1830*. That she is the Widow of*W. H. Angles* who was a soldier in Companyof the *17th* Co. Regiment of *Battalion*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*1862, and served in the Army up to *March 25th* 1865. That he diedon the *20th* day of *May* 1875.

From age infirmity and poverty I have not been able to earn my support for the past ten years. I had misfortune to get my hip broken July 8th. Since that time I have not been able to do any work at all.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Douglas* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *January* 1902, *Artalissa Angle* Ordinary. Post-Office *Hiram Ga.*

State of Georgia,

County of *Douglas*I, *J. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Artalissa Angle*, who made the above affidavit andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *27th*day of *July* 1830.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2nd* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE:—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Artalissa Angle

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *27th day of July 1830*. That she is the Widow of*W. H. Angles* who was a soldier in Companyof the *17th* Co. Regiment of *Battalion*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*1862, and served in the Army up to *March 25th* 1865. That he diedon the *20th* day of *May* 1875.

From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at day calling sufficient to earn her support, and has help ever since July 1891.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Douglas* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *January* 1903, *Artalissa Angle* Ordinary. Post-Office *Douglas Ga.*

State of Georgia,

County of *Douglas*I, *J. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Artalissa Angle*, who made the above affidavit andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *27th*day of *July* 1830.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2nd* day of *January* 1903.

Official Seal. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE:—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, Artalissa Angle hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th
day of February, 1904.

Artalissa Angle [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Margaret Camp

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1198

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angle

Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. Angle

Co. A-12 12th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904,

FEB 19

AND HANDLED TO

Clady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, Artalissa Angle hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12
day of January, 1905.

Artalissa Angle [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Margaret Camp

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 339

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angle

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Artalissa Angle

Co. A-12 12th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Clady

The Printer is Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Antalissa Angle

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 19th day July 1830. That she is the Widow of

C. A. Angle who was a soldier in Company

A of the 12th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862, and served in the Army up to March 1865. That he died

on the 10th day of May 1870.

From age infirmity and poverty, Applicant is not able to work or get up, calling sufficient to earn a support for herself. I had no opportunity to get my husband's estate until 1870. Since that time I have not been able to do any work at all.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of February 1904, Antalissa Angle Post Office Smyrna Ga. H. A. Woodruff Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County,

I, H. A. Woodruff Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Antalissa Angle who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 19th

day of July 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4 day of February 1904.



Ordinary of Douglas County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Antalissa Angle

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1830. That she is the Widow of

Charles Angle who was a soldier in Company

A of the 12th Regiment of Ca.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to March 1865. That he died on

the 10th day of May 1870.

wounded Mar. 25, 1865

Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of January 1905, Antalissa Angle Post Office Smyrna Ga. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County,

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Antalissa Angle who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27th

day of July 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of January 1905.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY, }
I, Artalissa Angle, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th.

day of Jan 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY, }
I, Mrs. Artalissa Angle, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Clerk of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th.

day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. B. Smith

Artalissa Angle

Angle, Artalissa
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 285

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angle

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Charles Angle

Co. "A" 12th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906,

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Angle, Artalissa
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 578

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Artalissa Angle

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Charles Angle

Co. "A" 12th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Artalissa Angle

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1830

That she is the Widow of

Charles Angle

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

12th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

186

That he ^{was wounded} died on

the 25th day of mar

1865

Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Artalissa Angle, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1830

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Artalissa Angle

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1830

That she is the Widow of

Charles Angle

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

12th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

186

That he died on

the 25th day of March 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 9th day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Artalissa Angle, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1830

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan 1907.

{ Official
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Coweta County:

I, *L. Berdell*

Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that

A. D. Freeman, and
J. C. Robinson *Antagonist*
sworn by me in support of the claim of *Melissa Abgle*

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *18*

day of

February

, *1901*

L. Berdell

Ordinary Coweta County.

Georgia } To my Ministers of the Gospel,
Campbell County } Judge, Justice of the Superior Court,
or Justice of the Peace; You are
hereby authorized to join Charles W. Hughes and
Artalisa Stisher in the Holy State of Matrimony
according to the Constitution and Laws of this
State; and for so doing this shall be your
sufficient License. Given under my
hand and seal, this *9th* day of Feb'y, 1858

R. C. Newcomer Only (L.S.)

Georgia } I do certify that Charles W. Hughes
Campbell County } and Artalisa Stisher were duly
joined in Matrimony by me,
this *21st* day of Feb'y 1858

Wm S. Worsley J.P.

Georgia } I, W. S. McLorian Ordinary in
Campbell County } and for said county certify that
the above and foregoing is a true
and correct copy of the Marriage License and
certificate of Marriage of Charles W. Hughes
and Artalisa Stisher as appears of record in
Book of Marriage Licenses "B" on page 297
in my office

Given under my hand and seal
of office, this Feb'y 21st 1901

W. S. McLorian Ordinary
Campbell County

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY }

I, J. H. McLEERY,

that I know Mrs. M. L. Arnold

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Mrs. Nancy E. Campbell & A. L. Campbell the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of October 1920.
(SEAL)

J. H. McLeery, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give will, love and true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true and correct. No answers which are untrue or false answers are insufficient."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if made sworn are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled to pension.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. M. L. Arnold
Widow of J. S. Arnold
Company E
Regiment 2nd Ga. Reserves
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Arnold, M. L. (Mrs.)
Douglas Co. 1920
Ordinary No.

026/1020/1

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. Molarity Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. M. L. Arnold the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Mrs. Nanny C. Campbell & A. L. Campbell
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24th day of October 1920.

(SEAL)

J. H. Molarity Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.

Approved by M. L. Molarity
Sealed
County No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. M. L. Arnold
Widow of J. S. Arnold
Company E
Regiment 2nd Ck. Reserve
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10/28/1920

----- DOUGLAS ----- COUNTY.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Names Nancy C. Campbell and A.L. Campbell reside in Douglas County, Georgia.

Nancy C. Campbell says 60 years or since 1860. A.L. Campbell says 48 years or since 1872

4. When and to whom was she married? May 21st 1874 to J.S. Arnold How do you know? each of us were personally present and saw the ceremony performed

5. How long and since when did you know J.S. Arnold her

the husband of applicant, die? At his home in Douglas County, Georgia, April 6th 1899

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never lived apart

-----Don't know-----

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where

Not in war

where was he? Dont know When, where and for what

authority did he leave his Command? ----- Bent knew nothing about it ----- And how

We were present at the Marriage. Nancy C. Campbell Sister to J. S.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he arrested from the time of his marriage to his death.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of

Knowledge of how to

10th 1st Catcher 10 20

Day 01 - 1949

L. V. McKusick, Ordinary

DOUGLAS Country

(SEAL)

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1912

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
 and was on the 11th November 1908 that W. M. Arnold W. M. Arnold
 the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of September 1920
J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
 such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
 reputation.

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA;

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. L. Arnold of said State and County,
 and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
 of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to
 the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. L. Arnold, Douglas Co., Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1847
 3. When, where and to whom were you married? May 21st, 1874, in Douglas County, Ga.
to J. S. Arnold
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
 federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In April, 1864, in
Campbell Co., Ga., in Co. E 2nd Georgia Reserves.
 5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
At Macon, Ga., April 1865
 6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command?
Yes
 7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
 8. Where was his command when he left? Never left it
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Never left it
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Never left it
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Never left it
 - e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 - f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never left it
 - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Never left it
 - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
 - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
Never captured
 - j. When and where did your first husband die? April 6th, 1869, in Douglas County, Ga.
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
 - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never on roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13th day of November, 1919

J. H. M. Parry Ordinary
 of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes W. M. Mordock & As Bryant who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. M. Mordock, Marietta Ga.
As Bryant Marietta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known W. M. Mordock applicant?
Don't know her
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Don't say
4. When and to whom was she married? Don't know How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know J. S. Arnold her husband?
J. S. Arnold, ever since April 1864
6. When and where did J. S. Arnold the husband of applicant, die?
Don't know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Don't know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Don't know
- Were they divorced? Don't know
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. S. Arnold enlist?
April 1864 in Co. E. 2nd Ga. Reserve
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until in April 1865 (As Bryant)
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Last of April 1865
Stacked arms at Albany, discharged in Macon (As Bryant)
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. Mordock Yes Bryant
were you At home (Mordock) and how came you there? I was there a
30 day furlough in April war ended before it expired
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was there when I left
where was he? I left in April and left him with command When, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) ****(did not leave) Bryant By whose
authority did he leave his Command? **** And how
long was he granted leave? Bryant answers (did not leave) How do you know all this?
He was with the command all the time I was there (Mordock)
J. S. Arnold was present to the close, (Bryant)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Was sent away to my knowledge He was present to the last, Bryant.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *****

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of September 1920

J. M. Hawn Ordinary
of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

W. M. Mordock
R. As Bryant
my on Sept 8/20